Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE
EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the

Delta Bessborough Hotel at

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, September 5th, 2006

Volume 177

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC

Mr. Hugh Esson, Security Officer

Mr. Jay Boechler, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan-Stevely, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq., for the RCMP

Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., for Minister of Justice

(Canada), The Hon. Vic Toews



Page 36796

	Page 36796 ————	
1	INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS	
2	DESCRIPTION:	PAGE:
3	MURRAY SAWATSKY, CONTINUED	
4	- BY MR. HODSON	36798
5	- BY MR. WOLCH	36810
6	- BY MR. HODSON	36921
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		•
		7



1 2 3 4 5 01:14 6 8 9 01:14 10 11 12 13 14 01:14 15 16 17 18 19 01:14 20 21 22 23 24

01:15 25

Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 1:13 p.m.)

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good afternoon.

ALL COUNSEL: Good afternoon.

MR. HODSON: I apologize for the brief delay, Mr. Commissioner, we had a technical challenge with one of the pieces of software. We will be able to see the documents but the touch screen will not work this afternoon at least for the next while.

One other matter. I have a little bit left to do with Mr. Sawatsky regarding his direct involvement for the RCMP in 1992 and onward. I had then proposed to ask Mr. Sawatsky some questions relating to a different function he currently performs, namely his involvement with the Saskatchewan Police Commission, and I intend to go through and question him about current police practices. They are not directly related to the work that he did in the Flicker investigation.

Mr. Wolch has advised me that, number one, he is going to question
Mr. Sawatsky first. He has a trial scheduled out of the province tomorrow and Thursday, he alerted



me to that some time ago, and in the interests of ensuring that Mr. Wolch gets completed today I've agreed with Mr. Gibson and Mr. Sawatsky that I'll leave the Police Commission questioning, which is not lengthy, but I'll leave it until after Mr. Wolch questions Mr. Sawatsky, if that's all right?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes

MURRAY SAWATSKY, continued:

BY MR. HODSON:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

01:16 25

01:15 20

01:15 15

01:15

Just before we -- if we could get up 061913. Q And where we left off last week, Mr. Sawatsky, was in the 1997 time period, early July, and the warrant for the DNA. Before we go to that document, though, I just want to clarify one matter. given some evidence to date about the RCMP investigating information or allegations that originated from David Asper, is that correct, and I think we have seen that through the reports? That's correct. Can you clarify for us, what was Mr. Asper's role as far as the original complaint or the criminal complaint that the RCMP was investigating? Α Well I think it was our understanding that Mr. Wolch was the complainant, and that others had

			5
	1		been assisting him by gathering or reviewing
2	2		material and had acquired, I guess, perhaps a
;	3		level of knowledge above Mr. Wolch's in that
4	4		particular area, and there are times when he would
01:16	5		then ask us to deal directly with that person for
(6		a certain piece of information.
-	7	Q	Did you view Mr. Asper as the complainant, or one
8	8		of the complainants, in the criminal
(9		investigation?
01:16 10	0	А	No, I viewed Mr. Wolch as the complainant, and
1	1		then a host of others, Mrs. Milgaard and Mr. Bruce
12	2		and Mr. Asper, as providing assistance to assist
1:	3		us with that complaint.
14	4	Q	And sources of information; would that be one
01:16 1	5		area?
10	6	A	Yes.
1	7	Q	I think, when we left off on Thursday, you had
18	8		told us about your concerns in providing the
19	9		affidavit or the, I guess, the affidavit to
01:17 20	0		support a search warrant for Larry Fisher's bodily
2	1		fluids; is that correct?
22	2	A	That's correct.
23	3	Q	Maybe you could just go back and refresh us with
24	4		what was your concern, then, about this time about
01:17 2	5		Mr. Fainstein's request?
			4 1



	1	A	I think, if I recall correctly, I might my I
	2		had two thoughts. One was that we needed to
	3		eliminate the best suspect at the time, and I say
	4		"at the time", and that should be step one; and
01:17	5		then once that was completed we should move on to
	6		eliminating the others. I also had concerns about
	7		who should conduct the investigation should any
	8		evidence come should Mr. Milgaard not be the
	9		donor and some other person be identified, namely
01:17	10		Mr. Fisher, how would that be followed up, how
	11		would we investigate.
	12	Q	In July of 1997, what was your understanding as to
	13		let me back up. If the purpose of getting the
	14		DNA testing done was to identify who may have
01:18	15		killed Gail Miller, what was your understanding as
	16		to which police force would have the proper
	17		jurisdiction for that investigation?
	18	А	Well of course, as I indicated in June when I
	19		testified, any evidence that we found would, of
01:18	20		course, be reported up through to our legal folks,
	21		who would then deal with the government or
	22		whoever, but it was my own personal view that the
	23		police service with jurisdiction was the Saskatoon
	24		Police Service and therefore, if evidence came up
01:18	25		to support a charge in the murder of Gail Miller,
			1



	11		
	1		of course, who was murdered in the City of
	2		Saskatoon, any follow-up would be the
	3		responsibility or should go to the Saskatoon
	4		Police Service first, before anyone else was asked
01:18	5		or became involved.
	6	Q	And did you have any concerns that the request
	7		came from the federal Department of Justice rather
	8		than the Saskatchewan Department of Justice?
	9	А	Well, I guess I was a little surprised, because I
01:18	10		think constitutionally the administration of
	11		justice in the province is the responsibility of
	12		the Attorney General, so for the federal
	13		Department of Justice to be concerned with an
	14		ongoing criminal investigation or with furthering
01:19	15		a criminal investigation, it seemed a bit odd to
	16		me that they would have that interest.
	17	Q	If we could go to 061910, and we'll go to that.
	18		This is a briefing note that you prepared; is that
	19		correct? I think on the third page, just go to
01:19	20		the third page?
	21	А	Yes, I likely prepared that.
	22	Q	And if you can just go to the second page and
	23		highlight sorry and the Current Status, just
	24		the bottom half, you say here, the current status,
01:19	25		you refer to Mr. Fainstein asking you to obtain a
			Movey CompuCount Penerting

	1		warrant, you talk about the affidavit he provided,
	2		you believe it is flawed, and you have concerns
	3		about whether or not the Criminal Code provision
	4		is met; is that correct?
01:19	5	А	That's correct.
	6	Q	And you say here, in the third paragraph:
	7		"In this case, this is not
	8		true. We have no reason to suspect
	9		Larry Fisher is involved nor do we
01:20	10		believe he is involved. Therefore, we
	11		cannot swear under oath that we believe
	12		'information concerning an offence will
	13		be obtained' by testing Fisher's
	14		sample."
01:20	15		At this time can you tell us; what was the basis
	16		upon which you made the statement:
	17		"We have no reason to suspect Larry
	18		Fisher is involved nor do we believe he
	19		is involved."?
01:20	20	A	Well this is a number of years after the
	21		completion of our report and, as I indicated, the
	22		conclusions of our report was that there was no
	23		reason, we had found no reason to believe that Mr.
	24		Fisher was involved in at that time and, as I
01:20	25		indicated before, my view was that we should first



	1		eliminate Mr. Milgaard and then take steps to try
	2		and find evidence or grounds to then search for
	3		other persons.
	4	Q	And then, if we can go to the next page, it refers
01:21	5		there in the first full paragraph:
	6		"Murray Brown, Sask. Justice,
	7		handled the Sec. 690 concerns for
	8		Saskatchewan. I spoke with him on the
	9		phone today and he is of the view that
01:21	10		the Fisher examination can be considered
	11		after the Milgaard matter is concluded."
	12		Do you recall anything further about that
	13		discussion or does this note reflect that
	14		discussion?
01:21	15	A	This note reflects that discussion, yes, and I
	16		recall Murray Brown indicated that he would
	17		contact Federal Justice and try and sort it out
	18		with them.
	19	Q	So that if David Milgaard's DNA was tested, or
01:21	20		pardon me, the garments were tested and David
	21		Milgaard was eliminated as the donor of that
	22		semen, was it your view then, then, that it would
	23		be appropriate to test Larry Fisher's for the DNA
	24		match?
01:21	25	А	Yes, it was.
		I	4



			. s.g. cost i
	1	Q	You talk here, in the second full paragraph:
	2		"I have spoken with Chief
	3		Dave Scott, Saskatoon Police Service,
	4		and have informed him of the
01:22	5		circumstances surrounding this matter.
	6		Saskatoon Police have jurisdiction for
	7		any offences which arise in their area.
	8		Scott shares our views that there are no
	9		grounds to suspect Fisher is involved in
01:22	10		the murder of Gail Miller."
	11		And would that be an accurate note?
	12	А	Yes, it is.
	13	Q	Can you tell us, was it a concern of yours at this
	14		time that there was no police agency investigating
01:22	15		the murder of Gail Miller or investigating Larry
	16		Fisher as a suspect?
	17	A	I think that was part of my concern. I think the
	18		other concern, as I indicated before, was that it
	19		seemed a bit of a fishing trip, that in my view,
01:22	20		you know, the logical sequence of events was to
	21		eliminate one person and then to move on to see if
	22		you had grounds to execute a search warrant to
	23		obtain bodily substance to work on your next
	24		person.
01:22	25	Q	What, did you have a concern that a warrant was $lacktrian$



	1		being sought at a time in which there was no
	2		police force that was investigating Mr. Fisher as
	3		a culprit, or anybody else for that matter?
	4	А	Yes. I think, as I indicated, that seemed
01:23	5		unusual.
	6	Q	And can you tell us, it says here you and
	7		Mr. Fainstein are at an impasse; do you can you
	8		recall what happened with this issue, did
	9		presumably someone did swear an information to get
01:23	10		the warrant?
	11	А	Yeah, I and I'm just not sure how that happened
	12		but, I mean, the examination did occur, so yes,
	13		obviously somebody did swear an information.
	14	Q	And did you get back to Federal Justice, then, and
01:23	15		advise that you would not swear the information
,	16		yourself?
,	17	А	Yes, I did.
,	18	Q	And they pursued other avenues;
,	19	А	That's correct.
01:23	20	Q	is that correct? If we can go to 077486. And
2	21		this is a letter July 21, 1997 from Deputy Chief
2	22		Norm Doell for Chief Dave Scott to the Minister of
2	23		Justice, and this would be, I think, three days
2	24		after the DNA results, and requesting that the
01:24	25		Saskatoon police is requesting the Department of
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		Justice appoint another agency to investigate the
	2		death of Gail Miller. Were you involved at all in
	3		any of those discussions about, once the DNA
	4		results came back, about whether it should be the
01:24	5		Saskatoon police or the RCMP?
	6	A	Yes, I was involved with our senior management,
	7		and I
	8	Q	And can you recall what considerations were
	9	A	I believe it was our view that Saskatoon police
01:24	10		should be offered or given the opportunity to
	11		investigate it and then I understand that, after
	12		some discussion, Chief Scott decided that
	13		Saskatoon police were probably not, in his view,
	14		the best to do this investigation
01:24	15	Q	And
	16	A	for a number of reasons that I'm sure Chief
	17		Scott felt were very legitimate, and then I think
	18		he made a request of the Attorney General that the
	19		RCMP be asked to conduct the investigation.
01:25	20	Q	Do you recall being made aware of what those
	21		concerns were or having any discussions about
	22		that?
	23	A	No, I don't.
	24	Q	And then 329914. And this is a media report July
01:25	25		24th, 1997 indicating that you would not be

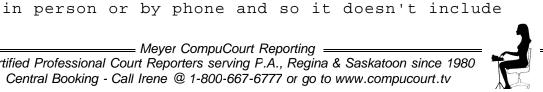
	1		incolored in the incorpination and our control of
	1		involved in the investigation, and can you tell
	2		us, how did that come about? You did not have
	3		direct involvement in the Larry Fisher
	4		investigation; is that correct?
01:25	5	A	I did not. I recall a discussion with the
	6		commanding officer, who was Assistant Commissioner
	7		Brian Watt at the time, and he sought my advice as
	8		to whether or not I should lead up this
	9		investigation, and my advice to him was that I
01:25	10		probably should not, that there possibly could be
	11		questions around my objectivity and my ability to
	12		investigate this. Put it this way, I think I
	13		could certainly have investigated, but I think had
	14		there may be a number of people who may view
01:26	15		it, from an optics perspective, as probably not
	16		the best position for the RCMP to put itself into,
	17		so my advice to him was that I not conduct the
	18		investigation.
	19	Q	And would your concerns be related to the
01:26	20		conclusions you reached in your earlier
	21		investigation?
	22	А	Yes, they would.
	23	Q	Just a couple of housekeeping matters, if we could
	24		call up 253854, please. And I believe this is a
01:27	25		transcript from a voir dire at the Larry Fisher
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



		3
1		proceedings, is that correct, at the trial?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	And I'll just identify, I don't propose to go
4		through them, but I think there were three, I'll
01:27 5		just put them on the record; here is voir dire
6		number 1; and if we can call up 254025 this is
7		voir dire number 2; and then 254465, and that is
8		the voir dire number 3; is that correct?
9	A	Yes, it appears to be so.
01:27 10	Q	And would you agree, Mr. Sawatsky you've had a
11		chance to review what your evidence was at the
12		time; is that correct?
13	A	Yes, I have.
14	Q	And do you acknowledge that the evidence you
01:27 15		provided in these three voir dires is accurate?
16	A	It was to the best of my ability at the time. I
17		think I pointed out, early in my testimony, that I
18		had been subpoenaed the day before and had
19		appeared very quickly, had no opportunity to
01:28 20		review the RCMP file and had been away from the
21		investigation for some four years, but to the best
22		of my ability what I provided the Court was
23		certainly was the truth.
24	Q	And for the record, I think your concerns were
01:28 25		expressed in the voir dire, in your evidence I



	1	think was ampleimed what knowledge was had go
	ı	think you explained what knowledge you had. So
	2	one last item. There was a summary perhaps if
	3	we could, I don't have the doc. ID, but the list
	4	of interviewees, the new doc. ID? Once we get it
01:28	5	up we'll identify it.
	6	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: This was for
	7	Flicker?
	8	MR. HODSON: I'm sorry, coming up, the
	9	document?
01:28	10	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Interviewees for
	11	Flicker?
	12	MR. HODSON: Yes. And, Mr. Commissioner,
	13	this is a document we prepared, 338922, and it's
	14	based upon the records provided to the Commission
01:29	15	by the RCMP, and it identifies, in alphabetical
	16	order, the people who were contacted or
	17	interviewed, the description of the interviews,
	18	the dates, the related doc. IDs, and the
	19	interviewers.
	20	BY MR. HODSON:
	21	Q And I'll maybe just go through for the record and
	22	indicate for you, Mr. Sawatsky, because I'll have
	23	a couple of questions, the list does not include



24

01:29 25

people that were not formally interviewed either

	1		attempted contacts; it does not include contacts
	2		with people who were called simply to find out
	3		where someone else might be; and I believe the
	4		total is 236 people were interviewed in the
01:29	5		investigation. Now I'm not asking you to accept
	6		this document as being it's not your document,
	7		it's ours, but does that accord with your
	8		recollection generally, the number of people that
	9		your investigators would have interviewed and
01:30	10		investigated in 1992 to 1994 time period?
	11	A	Yes, that certainly sounds right to me.
	12	Q	And again, the document, Mr. Commissioner, does
	13		refer to doc. IDs for backup and these would be
	14		interviews, I think you maybe alluded earlier,
01:30	15		your investigators traveled extensively, did they,
	16		in the course of this investigation?
	17	A	Yes, yes, all the way to Ontario, out to B.C. a
	18		number of times, Edmonton, various places in
	19		Alberta.
01:30	20		MR. HODSON: Okay. Those are all the
	21		questions I have related to the RCMP part of it.
	22		I will have questions after Mr. Wolch questions
	23		you.
	24	BY N	MR. WOLCH:
01:31	25	Q	Mr. Sawatsky, I'm Hersh Wolch and, for the record,



			7 age 300 / 1
	1		counsel for David Milgaard. Before commencing, I
	2		would like to thank Mr. Hodson, Mr. Gibson,
	3		yourself and the Commission for letting me come in
	4		at this point.
01:31	5	А	Good afternoon, Mr. Wolch.
	6	Q	I referred to you as Mr. Sawatsky. Is that the
	7		right title?
	8	А	That's fine, yeah.
	9	Q	In regards the Flicker, where did that name come
01:31	10		from?
	11	А	Well, how those names are assigned is the "F" in
	12		Flicker stands for the division which is "F"
	13		division, so Saskatchewan, and then generally they
	14		just pick a word alphabetically, you know, from
01:31	15		the start of the year, the fiscal year to the end
	16		of the year, so "L", I guess it was whatever, the
	17		fifth, sixth, seventh investigation, a word that
	18		started with "L", so I don't think there's any
	19		other than that, there's no particular reason why
01:32	20		the word Flicker was used.
	21	Q	So somebody picked the world licker?
	22	A	Flicker.
	23	Q	But the "F" had to be there.
	24	A	The "F" had to be there, yes.
01:32	25	Q	Okay, all right. Now, would it be fair to say

	1		that when you met with what I'll call the Milgaard
	2		group, that what you were being told was that
	3		David Milgaard was innocent, that the main
	4		witnesses lied either through manipulation or
01:32	5		intimidation, that Larry Fisher was guilty and
	6		that the evidence of his guilt and involvement was
	7		withheld from the Milgaard group going back to
	8		1970. Will you agree that was the, basically the
	9		position on the more important things taken by the
01:33	10		Milgaard group?
	11	Α	Yes, I would agree with that, sir.
	12	Q	And you were told pretty early on that the
	13		Milgaard people were not particularly relying on
	14		Mr. Breckenridge?
01:33	15	Α	Yes, I recall in the interview that you and I had,
	16		Mr. Wolch, that you sort of downplayed his
	17		importance, you know, towards the end of our
	18		interview.
	19	Q	Yeah. The points that I mentioned were the points
01:33	20		that the Milgaard group considered to be
	21		important, the ones I just mentioned to you now?
	22	А	Yes, I would agree with that.
	23	Q	And I note there were words such as conspiracy,
	24		obstruction of justice, criminal actions, those
01:34	25		were not the words that were spoken by the



	1		Milgaard group, were they, that was an
	2		interpretation?
	3	A	You know, I would have to refer to the tape to
	4		determine whether or not you ever said that. I
01:34	5		wouldn't say you didn't, but certainly I think we
	6		chose words in your report that put it into the
	7		context.
	8	Q	Yeah. What I'm saying is the Milgaard group was
	9		saying here's the facts, here's what we believe
01:34	10		and then the other group, that is, yourself and
	11		Alberta, were saying, well, the allegation is
	12		criminal conspiracy, well, the allegation is
	13		obstruction of justice, when in actual fact what
	14		the Milgaard group was doing was saying to you,
01:34	15		Inspector Sawatsky, as you then were, here are the
	16		facts, you look at them; isn't that true?
	17	A	Yes, yes.
	18		MR. WILSON: Mr. Commissioner, I must
	19		object, Mr. Wolch is attempting to paraphrase an
01:35	20		awful lot of documentary evidence we have in
	21		front of this Commission, including the infamous
	22		19th of September press conference that broke the
	23		so-called Breckenridge conspiracy, cover-up
	24		obstruction of justice, sorry. The words used in
01:35	25		there are somewhat different than the ones now

1 2 3 4 looked at. 01:35 5 6 7 inappropriate that he do so. 8 I'm asking the witness MR. WOLCH: 9 01:36 10 11 12 do things in a practical --13 MR. WILSON: 14 01:36 15 in evidence. 16 MR. WOLCH: 17 capable of taking care of himself. 18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 19

01:36 20

21

22

23

24

01:36 25

being put to the witness. Similarly, as the witness has said, the transcript of the taped conversation with Mr. Milgaard would have to be Mr. Wolch is trying to sugar coat a nasty situation and I would suggest that as a participant in those conversations, it's

questions, he's answering the questions. Wilson sometime later on wants to try to ask questions, he can if he wishes, but I'm trying to

It's fundamental not to put words in the witness' mouth that are not already

This witness is more than

Well, so far I don't perceive Mr. Wolch to have crossed any line into suggesting things for the witness' benefit that were for the purpose of his own interests, that is, Mr. Wolch's interest as opposed to that of his client. We have already seen evidence to the effect that -- from this witness in fact, that Mr. Wolch early on in the investigation



seemed to back away from the Breckenridge

position, if I can call it that, with a position

that had been put forward in the press

conference, so that's a fact, there's no doubt

that the press conference reveals what it reveals

and I'm well aware of its contents, and I think

that Mr. Wolch can continue so long as he remains

aware of the fact that he's here to look after

his client's interests and not his own. I don't

perceive that he's doing that so far.

The last thing you touched on, sir, was the terms criminal conspiracy and so forth, those terms which were reflected in the purpose of the investigation as it seemed to appear to the investigators to relate to charges under the Criminal Code.

MR. WOLCH: Yes.

If I could, perhaps I can answer that question perhaps with a little more detail than I did.

When the police are presented with a set of circumstances and they are requested to do an investigation, you need to look at those circumstances to see if there's any allegation or suggestion that there's a criminal offence because that's what the police investigate, are criminal

Α

ince 1980

		1	
	1		offences. Had there not been criminal offences,
	2		then perhaps we would have viewed this different,
	3		so the allegations that you presented to us were
	4		such that when we looked at the circumstances,
01:38	5		were allegations of criminal offences such as
	6		obstruction of justice. That's why we used those
	7		terms because that's what you told us these people
	8		were responsible for. Now, you may not have used
	9		the word directly obstruction of justice, but
01:38	10		certainly the circumstances would give one reason
	11		to believe that that's what we were investigating.
	12	F	BY MR. WOLCH:
	13	Q	Okay. But criminal acts require there be a
	14		willfulness in the most part; do they not?
01:38	15	A	That's correct, but you determine that sometimes
	16		through investigation.
	17	Q	Right. But we were alleging that David was
	18		innocent and we were right?
	19	A	That's correct.
01:39	20	Q	And that the kids didn't tell the truth and that
	21		was right too?
	22	A	Well, that's not totally right. Some of the
	23		things that they said were the truth.
	24	Q	Well, by chance everybody says something truthful,
01:39	25		but on the crucial points of seeing a murder, as
			1



	Ī		Page 36817
	1		Nichol John supposedly did, that wasn't true was
	2		it?
	3	A	That was not true, no.
	4	Q	Okay. That's pretty crucial?
01:39	5	А	That's very crucial.
	6	Q	Okay. And that Fisher did it, that's pretty good,
	7		that's pretty accurate isn't it?
	8	A	Yes, we know now that that's accurate.
	9	Q	You know now, but it was always the case?
01:39	10	A	Yes, it was always the case.
	11	Q	Fisher was always guilty?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	David was always innocent?
	14	A	Yes, yeah.
01:39	15	Q	Okay. And it's also true that for whatever reason
	16		the awareness of Mr. Fisher was not brought home
	17		to anybody supporting David Milgaard for many,
	18		many, many years after he was arrested?
	19	A	Do you want to ask me that again? What do you
01:40	20		mean by anybody?
	21	Q	Well, Justice Tallis, Mrs. Milgaard, any of
	22		Milgaard's lawyers, anybody from October the 8th,
	23		1970 until the well, the phone call from a
	24		stranger brought it to light.
01:40	25	A	You know, I can only answer for what's in our



			7 dg0 000 10
	1		report. That's a very broad question. I have a
	2		lot of difficulty answering that question.
	3	Q	Okay. In any event, there were meetings with
	4		police and that is, local police and with
01:40	5		McCrank and Fraser and yourself held in the fall
	6		of '92?
	7	A	I'm not sure what you mean by police, meetings
	8		with police.
	9	Q	Well, maybe I can go to a document.
01:41	10	А	What do you mean?
	11	Q	003998. Now, I don't know who authored this, and
	12		perhaps somebody can help me, perhaps you can by
	13		elimination, it starts off:
	14		"- had lunch with Chief Egan, Bob"
01:41	15		That would be Wars would it be?
	16	A	Bob Wass, yeah, W-A-S-S.
	17	Q	Yeah.
	18		"Rick Pearson, Murray Johnston,
	19		Murray Swatsky & Neil McCrank & Bruce
01:41	20		Fraser."
	21		Can you tell by elimination who the author would
	22		be?
	23	А	You know, I don't recognize that writing and I
	24		don't think it was anybody in the RCMP. They
01:41	25		didn't spell my surname correctly.



			Page 36819 —————
	1	Q	It's likely Saskatchewan I think, but
	2	А	Yeah, you'll see that my surname is spelled
	3		incorrectly there, so I don't think it was anybody
	4		that I worked with that would have written that
01:42	5		document.
	6	Q	Okay. I'm not sure if I can highlight it or not.
	7		I guess I can't.
	8		"- Neil was a bit uncomfortable with the
	9		Feds referring this matter to them as
01:42	10		they were stanch proponents of
	11		provincial jur'd
	12		- I suggest this is an "optics" thing."
	13		Do you recall who would have said that?
	14	A	You know, you would have to put that document into
01:42	15		context for me. I don't know when this
	16		conversation was, at what point in our
	17		investigation.
	18	Q	It's dated in the top, October the 8th, '92, right
	19		at the very beginning.
01:42	20	Α	Yeah, I see that. Yeah, I see that now.
	21	Q	I'm sorry I can't highlight, but towards the
	22		bottom of the page:
	23		"- He needs letter from Cotter re
	24		"double referral" which he could live
01:42	25		with



			1 age 30020
	1		- wants copy to Chief Egan to est. his
	2		involvement on behalf of us as well as
	3		feds."
	4		So it must be provincial.
01:43	5		"- Scope of Invest.
	6		- agree obst justice but perhaps go
	7		beyond Mike Breckenridge's statement -
	8		ask Wolch what else they have - expect
	9		nothing."
01:43	10		Do you recall that type of conversation?
	11	А	You know, I don't, but, you know, if I did
	12		participate in a meeting, I'm suggesting that
	13		perhaps I also would have taken this discussion
	14		and made notes of it somewhere and made a report,
01:43	15		so perhaps that's someone else's recollection of a
	16		discussion we had. It doesn't refresh my memory,
	17		but perhaps my own notes or report would be of
	18		assistance.
	19	Q	Okay. Do the words "expect nothing" seem to
01:43	20		suggest that perhaps at this meeting there was a
	21		certain attitude to the complaints?
	22	А	Well, that may have been someone else's
	23		perception. It certainly wasn't mine. I can't
	24		speak for someone else who may have written
01:44	25		something like that.
			4



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	Q	Okay. Then it goes on:
2		"- Then do review & release statement to
3		Feds & Sask jointly
4		- we'd do joint announcement with Feds."
01:44 5		So you don't remember this meeting at all?
6	А	I'm sorry, Mr. Wolch, I can't help you very much
7		with this particular document.
8	Q	Just turn the page. I'm sorry, I want the page
9		earlier, two pages earlier then, go back two. It
<i>01:44</i> 10		says:
11		"1) Get McFarland to wait a few days
12		2) Apparently Cotter asked Tait to
13		continue investigation more or less for
14		us
01:44 15		- would be confined to allegation
16		- would be of a criminal nature."
17		That doesn't refresh you at all?
18	А	I don't recognize this document. I don't think
19		I've ever seen it before.
01:45 20	Q	Just scroll down, and the bottom:
21		"- spoke with Bruce & we appear now to
22		be on the same wave length."
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	So there's going to be a report, there's going to
01:45 25		be a joint
	II	



	1	A	I don't believe that's me, Mr. Wolch, and I don't
	2		recall that document.
	3	Q	Oh, no, it's not you, it records you as being
	4		there, so it's not you, but you are there
01:45	5		supposedly for this meeting.
	6	А	Well, I'm not sure if this document is a
	7		continuation of that meeting or this is another
	8		document.
	9	Q	Oh, I see, okay. You could be right. So
01:45	10		everybody was on the same wavelength, everybody
	11		agreed what was going to happen and everybody was
	12		told, I would suggest, to expect nothing?
	13	А	No, I don't suggest that at all. I think if I can
	14		kind of recall this, I know very early on before
01:46	15		we started the investigation there was a
	16		discussion amongst the RCMP senior executive and
	17		perhaps the Department of Justice and I don't know
	18		if Mr. Fraser, McCrank were involved at that time
	19		about the scope of the investigation, and it
01:46	20		started out being very narrow, to simply
	21		investigate the Breckenridge allegation, and then
	22		there was a suggestion that no, perhaps it should
	23		be broader. I think when the decision was made
	24		that it be broader, that's when we sort of decided
01:46	25		that a more concerted effort, a larger number of
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————
		(``c	ATTURA PROJESSIONALI OLIT REPORTERS SENVINA P.A. REGINA X. SASKATOON SINCE 1UKI)



	1		investigators, etcetera, was involved, but this
	2		particular meeting, like I say, if I had my own
	3		notes to refer to, perhaps it would be helpful,
	4		but looking at someone else's notes, I don't
01:46	5		recognize that at all.
	6	Q	Now, I'm interested in how you perceive the
	7		decision of the Supreme Court to affect you. Did
	8		you take it as having a significant or partial
	9		effect on what you were doing?
01:47	10	А	You know, Mr. Wolch, I don't think you are ever
	11		able to sort of put everything out of your mind
	12		with regards to the findings of the Supreme Court
	13		and I guess we always felt that if we found
	14		anything that sort of conflicted with what the
01:47	15		Supreme Court said, we would certainly report on
	16		it and provide it upwards to our legal advisors,
	17		but I think you are always conscious when you are
	18		doing an investigation that the Supreme Court has
	19		looked at a lot of the material we had looked at,
01:47	20		in fact, had gone into perhaps more detail in some
	21		areas than we had, and I guess if we had found
	22		something that was startling different, certainly
	23		we would have had to seek advice as to how we
	24		handled that particular piece of information.
01:47	25	Q	But the Supreme Court had quashed the conviction,



			. ago 3332 .
	1		had they not, or at least recommended that?
	2	A	I believe that's the case, yes.
	3	Q	Okay. And would you not consider that to be of
	4		extreme significance?
01:48	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	Do you know how many times in history they have
	7		done that very thing on a 690 reference?
	8	А	I don't know, but I would suggest it's probably
	9		quite rare.
01:48	10	Q	It's the only one in history.
	11	A	I certainly take no dispute with that.
	12	Q	And that it is quite significant for the court to
	13		look at a person who has been in jail for a long
	14		time and then say we recommend the conviction be
01:48	15		quashed and at best a new trial ordered?
	16	A	I think that is significant and I think in this
	17		case the Supreme Court certainly said more than
	18		simply quash the conviction, I believe there were
	19		other aspects to their decision as well, that
01:48	20		wasn't the only thing they said.
	21	Q	Yeah. Well, particularly back then it was very
	22		rare for the, anyone to have a wrongful conviction
	23		quashed, at least have a conviction quashed after
	24		it's been through the entire appellate process?
01:49	25	A	Yes, I think I've agreed with you, that that's



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		rare.
	2	Q	And I want to glance at the Supreme Court for a
	3		moment, 058828, at 31, please. Here's a paragraph
	4		that seems to cause some difficulty and I think
01:49	5		you've relied on it to some degree, and I just
	6		want to deal with it briefly, and it's sorry, I
	7		can't highlight, but the last paragraph:
	8		"It is appropriate to begin by stating
	9		that in our view David Milgaard had the
01:49	10		benefit of a fair trial We have not
	11		been presented with any probative
	12		evidence that the police acted
	13		improperly in the investigation"
	14		I pause there. We have not been presented, it
01:50	15		doesn't mean it doesn't exist?
	16	А	I would agree.
	17	Q	Yeah. And you were told that it wasn't the focus
	18		of the Supreme Court, police misconduct was not
	19		the issue?
01:50	20	A	Was told by whom?
	21	Q	Myself, among others, but the point was the issue
	22		was the conviction, the innocence of David, not
	23		whether there's misconduct or not, guilty people
	24		can be, have police misconduct, it won't affect
01:50	25		their guilt, if they are guilty?
		I	•



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	Are you asking me that question independent of the
	2		context of the Supreme Court or in the context of
	3		what the Supreme Court said? I'm just not sure
	4		where that question comes from.
01:50	5	Q	Either one. I mean, surely on wrongful
	6		convictions, if the question is posed at this
	7		stage of the game the court is looking for
	8		innocence, you are not looking for misconduct that
	9		doesn't amount to something that would lead to
01:51	10		innocence it's the innocence that's the focus
	11		is what I'm saying, is the witness lying or not.
	12	A	In relation to this or just in a wrongful
	13		conviction?
	14	Q	I'm saying they weren't asked the question was
01:51	15		there police misconduct, it wasn't the question.
	16	А	I'm not sure whether they looked, how extensively
	17		they looked at that or not.
	18	Q	"Nor has evidence been presented that
	19		there was inadequate disclosure in
01:51	20		accordance with the practice prevailing
	21		at the time."
	22		Did you check to see if there was any argument
	23		about disclosure?
	24	А	Well, I think we investigated that as thoroughly
01:51	25		as we could and certainly provided that to our $lack$

	1		legal advisors who were probably in a better
	2		position to make comment on disclosure than we
	3		were, so yes, we investigated that as thoroughly
	4		as we could, just as we investigated the evidence
01:51	5		of police acting improperly as thoroughly as we
	6		could.
	7	Q	But you were also aware of the fact that you found
	8		important disclosure the Supreme Court never even
	9		had and I'm thinking about the RCMP reports where
01:52	10		before Milgaard came onto the scene, they believed
	11		that the perpetrator was Larry Fisher, unknown at
	12		the time?
	13	A	I think those reports simply said that initially
	14		when Saskatoon police started their investigation,
01:52	15		they had looked at whether there was links between
	16		the murder and sexual assaults and that's in the
	17		Saskatoon police file as well.
	18	Q	No, but I'm thinking more of the reports that
	19		outline why the perpetrator there are two RCMP
01:52	20		reports why the perpetrator would have been
	21		that same predator that gave rise to the newspaper
	22		warnings and things like that?
	23	А	I don't recall that the same way you do. Perhaps
	24		we should look at that document.
01:52	25	Q	Well, you would I thought you were the ones



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		that found it, I thought Murray Brown found it and
	2		gave it to you.
	3	A	That's correct.
	4	Q	But it was not for the Supreme Court, they never
01:53	5		had it.
	6	A	I agree with you, that as far as I know the
	7		Supreme Court never had that.
	8	Q	And for sure it wasn't for trial available?
	9	А	Well, I don't know that.
01:53	10	Q	Okay. Take it from me it wasn't, assume it
	11		wasn't. If those two weren't available for the
	12		Supreme Court or the trial, we cannot agree that's
	13		important disclosure?
	14	А	I would suggest that it likely is but, you know, I
01:53	15		don't know that I'm the best person to comment on
	16		that. Like I say, issues of disclosure were sent
	17		to our legal folks who provided us with their
	18		views on that and I think it's in their report and
	19		it's in our report.
01:53	20	Q	All right. If we just turn the page, looking at
	21		the first new paragraph:
	22		"However, fresh evidence has been
	23		presented to us. Ronald Wilson, a key
	24		witness has recanted part of his
01:53	25		testimony. Additional evidence has been
		ĺ	

			1 age 30023
	1		presented"
	2		Regarding the motel.
	3		"More importantly, there was evidence
	4		led as to sexual assaults committed by
01:54	5		Larry Fisher which came to light in
	6		October 1970, when Fisher made a
	7		confession."
	8		You see that?
	9	A	Yes, I do, sir.
01:54	10	Q	It says it came to light in 1970. Do you know who
	11		was aware of it in 1970?
	12	A	Well, I may need to refer to my report here just
	13		to be accurate, you know, in providing my evidence
	14		accurately, but I believe sometime in October of
01:54	15		1970 there was, this is when the direct indictment
	16		process began and Saskatchewan was contacted and
	17		indicates that Mr. Fisher intended to plead
	18		guilty. That's my best recall. Like I say, I may
	19		need to refer to my report to be more accurate.
01:54	20	Q	Okay. But certainly people in authority knew
	21		about it, we know Mr. Karst took the statement, we
	22		know Mr. Kujawa prosecuted it shortly thereafter,
	23		the year after, so we know that, you know that?
	24	A	Yes.
01:54	25	Q	Okay. So they knew about it?
	I.	i	



			S
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	Okay.
	3	A	Yeah.
	4	Q	All right. If you go to the next paragraph:
01:55	5		"In our view, this evidence, together
	6		with other evidence we have heard,
	7		constitutes credible evidence that could
	8		reasonably be expected to have affected
	9		the verdict of the jury considering the
01:55	10		guilt or innocence of David Milgaard.
	11		Our conclusion in this respect is not to
	12		be taken as a finding of guilt against
	13		Fisher, nor indeed that the evidence
	14		would justify charging him with the
01:55	15		murder of Gail Miller."
	16		You see that?
	17	А	Yes, I do.
	18	Q	The reference to credible evidence. And if we can
	19		just go to 33, the second paragraph:
01:55	20		"Third, we are satisfied there has been
	21		new evidence placed before us which is
	22		reasonably capable of belief and which
	23		taken together with the evidence adduced
	24		at trial could reasonably be expected to
01:56	25		have affected the verdict. We will

			r age cose r
	1		therefore be advising to quash the
	2		conviction In light of this
	3		decision, it would be inappropriate to
	4		discuss the evidence in detail or to
01:56	5		comment upon the credibility of
	6		witnesses."
	7		So they are saying the new evidence is capable of
	8		belief?
	9	A	Yes, I believe that's exactly what they are
01:56	10		saying.
	11	Q	And could affect innocence or guilt of David
	12		Milgaard; right?
	13	А	At a new trial, yes.
	14	Q	Yes. And that would include, in particular, the
01:56	15		evidence of Larry Fisher?
	16	А	That's possible, yes.
	17	Q	Yet that's evidence you thought didn't mean much?
	18	А	No, I don't think that's the case at all, sir. As
	19		I indicated I believe on Thursday of last week, we
01:56	20		investigated Mr. Fisher as far as we could at the
	21		time.
	22	Q	If we can go to 35.
	23	А	In fact, I recall writing his lawyer asking to
	24		interview Mr. Fisher and told his lawyer that he
01:57	25		was a suspect and Mr. Beresh coming back quite



	1		surprised that we would consider him a suspect, so
	2		no, I don't agree with you.
	3	Q	Well, you didn't think there was enough to even
	4		get DNA on him.
01:57	5	A	No, that's not what I said either. What I said
	6		was there needed to be a logical process, a
	7		step a process of steps taken whereby one
	8		suspect is eliminated and then you look to see
	9		what grounds you have to get a warrant on the next
01:57	10		suspect. I believe that's what I said. At least
	11		that's what I believe should have been the
	12		process.
	13	Q	I hear what you are saying, but why can't you have
	14		two suspects, what's the problem with having two
01:57	15		suspects?
	16	А	There's no problem having two suspects, but in
	17		this case I didn't have two suspects, I had one
	18		suspect.
	19	Q	Well, Mr. Milgaard was not convicted when you were
01:57	20		dealing with him.
	21	А	Well, during our investigation there certainly was
	22		no evidence came forward to us that indicated
	23		there had been any wrongdoing that we should
	24		suggest that Mr. Milgaard was not the person
01:58	25		responsible. However, I will remind you that the
		_	Meyer CompuCourt Reporting — = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
		C	ertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



	1		focus of our investigation was not on the guilt or
	2		innocence of David Milgaard or Larry Fisher, it
	3		was about allegations that you made about improper
	4		conduct of a number of people, so that was the
01:58	5		focus of our investigation and that's what we
	6		looked at.
	7	Q	But surely if you came to the conclusion that
	8		Milgaard was innocent and Fisher was guilty, as a
	9		police officer you weren't going to just walk away
01:58	10		were you?
	11	Α	No, and in fact I think it's very early on in our
	12		report where we indicate, and I know I told this
	13		inquiry, that should evidence come up that would
	14		point to anyone, that that would be forwarded
01:58	15		through our legal advisors, Mr. McCrank and Mr.
	16		Fraser, onto the Attorney General, and I'm sure
	17		the Attorney General would then ensure that some
	18		action was taken on that information, but that it
	19		was not our role to investigate Mr. Fisher or Mr.
01:58	20		Milgaard's guilt or innocence.
	21	Q	I'm jumping ahead to the DNA. At that point in
	22		time nobody was convicted of the murder of Gail
	23		Miller?
	24	A	That's correct.
01:59	25	Q	So what would possibly be the harm of saying to
			4

	1		the scientists can you compare the known against
	2		the sample or the unknown, rather, against the
	3		two knowns, Mr. Fisher and Mr. Milgaard? I don't
	4		understand your reluctance to do that.
01:59	5	А	Well, you know, Mr. Wolch, perhaps if that had
	6		come forward very early on in our investigation
	7		and there had been a suggestion that we should do
	8		the DNA on both persons, I may have viewed it
	9		differently, but when our investigation was
01:59	10		complete and I saw no evidence that would point me
	11		in the direction of Mr. Fisher and considerable
	12		evidence that would still lead me to believe Mr.
	13		Milgaard was responsible, I felt it was
	14		appropriate that you eliminate people in the order
01:59	15		of importance, and certainly Mr. Milgaard appeared
	16		to be the best person at that time; therefore, I
	17		felt that he should be eliminated first. Now, I
	18		know now that Milgaard is innocent and I have no
	19		problem saying that, but at that time we didn't
02:00	20		have the benefit of the DNA analysis.
	21	Q	Look at the second last paragraph on this page:
	22		"While there is some evidence which
	23		implicates Milgaard in the murder of
	24		Miller, the fresh evidence presented to
02:00	25		us, particularly as to the locations and
		I	



	1		the pattern of the sexual assaults
	2		committed by Fisher, could well affect a
	3		jury's assessment of the guilt or
	4		innocence of Milgaard. The continued
02:00	5		conviction of Milgaard would amount to a
	6		miscarriage of justice if an opportunity
	7		was not provided for a jury to consider
	8		the fresh evidence."
	9		Now, here's a Supreme Court saying that in
02:00	10		reviewing the pattern of Larry Fisher, that that
	11		could have a considerable effect and has
	12		probative value, it's valuable, yet you are
	13		saying that you didn't find that yourself?
	14	A	That's correct.
02:01	15	Q	But yet you say you were guided or influenced by
	16		the Supreme Court yet, where they are favourable
	17		to David Milgaard, you are not being guided by
	18		them?
	19	A	No, I think I was always conscious of the Supreme
02:01	20		Court's decisions and findings in this case, and
	21		certainly we conducted our investigation with the
	22		full knowledge of what the Supreme Court said. We
	23		certainly went out to find whatever evidence we
	24		could.
02:01	25	Q	But what I am saying is that the Supreme Court



			Page 36836 —————
	1		seems to think, obviously, that the Fisher
	2		evidence was important?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	But you, personally, didn't think so?
02:01	5	A	Well, as I told you, we conducted our
	6		investigation and we didn't find any evidence. We
	7		certainly made the attempts, we did our very best
	8		to get as much evidence as we could, we didn't
	9		find it.
02:01	10	Q	No, but you had the similar act evidence?
	11	A	That's correct.
	12	Q	And you had the Supreme Court saying
	13	A	That's not enough to convict or charge Larry
	14		Fisher, in my view.
02:02	15	Q	In your okay. But it's still you were
	16		saying there is no evidence, that's evidence; is
	17		it not?
	18	А	Well, if you are talking about reasonable and
	19		probable grounds to lay a charge, I don't believe
02:02	20		it is.
	21	Q	Well, you had that, you had Mrs. Fisher's
	22		evidence; right?
	23	A	Yes, we did.
	24	Q	You had a number of jailhouse confessions, three I
02:02	25		think?
			4 * I

	1	А	Well we certainly had information that you could
	2		place a varying amount of reliability upon. I
	3		don't believe you could place a lot of reliability
	4		upon Mrs. Fisher, we did not view her as being
02:02	5		strongly credible, and same with the jailhouse
	6		informants, I mean there's often credibility
	7		issues with those.
	8	Q	And you had location, you had Fisher living in the
	9		Cadrain house, you had where articles were found?
02:02	10	A	Well that, that's suspicious, I don't believe it's
	11		evidence.
	12	Q	So all that's not evidence? Okay.
	13		I'd like to go over a few
	14		things with you in the report of Alberta Justice,
02:03	15		the McCrank and Fraser report, which is 032805.
	16		You can go to 06 where it starts. It starts
	17		off and I wish I could highlight:
	18		"In late September '92, Brent Cotter
	19		contacted Neil McCrank",
02:03	20		etcetera. I won't belabour it, that doesn't seem
	21		to jive with the October 8th memo, but that
	22		doesn't really matter. If we could turn to 07,
	23		it says in here that there were 12 members under
	24		your direction?
02:04	25	А	Well, the number 12 has been used, and the number \P

	1		10 has been used. I can tell you, quite frankly,
	2		that there were times when we had more
	3		investigators and there were times when we had
	4		less investigators, just depending on the issues,
02:04	5		but generally speaking I think 10 or 12 was a
	6		pretty steady number throughout the investigation.
	7	Q	Did you make any use of Rick Pearson?
	8	А	I know we interviewed Rick Pearson at the very
	9		beginning to get a sense for what, the work that
02:04	10		he had done and some of his findings, but he
	11		didn't participate in our investigation.
	12	Q	I don't want to interrupt you, but he was at that
	13		meeting October the 8th, so it seems he had some
	14		involvement or his name is said to be there?
02:04	15	А	That's correct, he participated in a couple of
	16		meetings at the beginning of our investigation.
	17	Q	Yeah. I'm sort of puzzled as to how manpower is
	18		assigned, that is when Pearson was doing it all he
	19		was by himself, and now we have 10 to 12 members
02:05	20		doing this. It seems you see what I am getting
	21		at in terms of a weighing of the use of manpower?
	22	А	Well I think Mr. Pearson's investigation was very
	23		narrow in its focus, and it was limited to
	24		providing assistance to the Department of Justice,
02:05	25		if my recall is correct. Our investigation was



02:07 25

Q

much broader, and of course it was investigating the conduct of a number of people, and some, I forget the number, 65 or 68 allegations that we were able to synthesize from the material that you provided. So, certainly, I think the scope of the investigations was markedly different.

If we could turn to page 11, please, I want to focus a bit on the evidence of the key witnesses which you look into and which is in this report, based on your report, and it starts off under It is alleged the police pressured these witnesses to assist in convicting Milgaard, not true, all of these witnesses and many more have been interviewed, and when Albert Cadrain returns to Regina from his trip out west he was arrested for vagrancy -- and I should put, for the record's sake, I am skipping words just for the sake of speed-reading and the document speaks for itself -- vagrancy in early February '69, and it wasn't until he returned the beginning of March that he became aware of details through a conversation with his mother. After discussing what he knew with his brother and his sister and perhaps his parents went to the police, he thought Milgaard may have committed the murder.

			ŭ
	1		"It has been suggested these allegations
	2		are substantial because Cadrain did not
	3		mention anything about Milgaard when he
	4		was arrested in Regina. The obvious
02:07	5		answer is that Cadrain did not know the
	6		details of the murder at that time and
	7		therefore could not have suspected
	8		Milgaard."
	9		Is that your conclusion? Do you
02:07	10	А	Yes, I believe it was. But to be quite frank with
,	11		you, you read so fast there I couldn't keep up
,	12		with you, so
,	13	Q	Oh, I'm sorry, I was going I thought you could
,	14		read faster than I could speak. But take your
02:07	15		time, I don't want to rush you through it, I
,	16		just
,	17	А	Yeah, if we could go back to the page
,	18	Q	Okay. Take your time. I won't read it aloud, you
,	19		just read it to yourself.
02:07 2	20	А	(Witness reading) Yes, I believe the substance of
2	21		that is what our report said.
2	22	Q	Yeah. What I am getting at is, or trying to get
2	23		to, is that in Regina Cadrain was questioned about
2	24		the murder.
02:09 2	25	А	By Regina Police.
			A



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Yes.
	2	A	That's correct, yes.
	3	Q	Yes.
	4	A	I
02:09	5	Q	And it would have been a murder that occurred the
	6		morning he left town?
	7	A	And a murder, I believe, that occurred near where
	8		he lived.
	9	Q	Yeah. And all he had to do was say he saw blood?
02:09	10	A	That's correct, he could have said that.
	11	Q	He didn't have to know any details?
	12	A	Right.
	13	Q	So why so why is it said here:
	14		"The obvious answer is that Cadrain did
02:09	15		not know the details of the murder at
	16		that time and therefore could not have
	17		suspected Milgaard."?
	18	А	Well I think what the suggestion is, is that
	19		until, at least our investigation determined that
02:09	20		until Cadrain was at home after his trip and had
	21		come back and was sort of provided the details of
	22		the murder by members of his family, that he
	23		didn't make draw a connection. That's what our
	24		investigation determined, and I think, I'm
02:09	25		suggesting that's what Mr. McCrank and Fraser are
			3



	Ī		Page 36842
	1		saying here in their report.
	2	Q	Well as an investigator would you not expect, if
	3		he had actually seen blood, when he is spoken to
	4		by the RC by the Regina Police, "a murder
02:10	5		occurred the morning you left, do you know
	6		anything about it", he might have said, "yeah, I
	7		saw blood on my friend"?
	8	A	He wasn't asked that, and there's no evidence to
	9		indicate that he made a connection, it was simply
02:10	10		a general conversation put to him by a police
	11		officer about a murder that happened in his area,
	12		
	13	Q	Uh-huh.
	14	А	there is no evidence that he made that
02:10	15		connection.
	16	Q	Okay. Just scroll down to farther on the if I
	17		can sorry. Okay, I'm pointing in the middle of
	18		the top paragraph where it says:
	19		"The RCMP"
02:10	20	A	Yes, I think I'm with you there.
	21	Q	Yeah:
	22		" have uncovered corroboration for
	23		Cadrain's statement to the police from
	24		his sister and his brother. He
02:10	25		discussed his concerns about Milgaard
			4



	1		with them before going to the police.
	2		His younger brother Kenneth, confirms
	3		evidence that Milgaard had blood on his
	4		clothing and the same explanation
02:11	5		for the blood from Milgaard.",
	6		etcetera, etcetera. Are you saying you actually
	7		put substance in Kenny Cadrain's statement?
	8	А	I'm saying that we took down the evidence of
	9		witnesses, made a record of it, and provided that
02:11	10		in our report.
	11	Q	Okay. But, here, it
	12	А	And that, that's what he told us.
	13	Q	Okay. But, here, it doesn't say that he was five
	14		or six at the time or and didn't recall it for
02:11	15		maybe 20 years later?
	16	А	No, but it certainly says that in our report, and
	17		
	18	Q	Well
	19	А	Messrs. McCrank and Fraser had the opportunity
02:11	20		to read our report, and in fact
	21	Q	I appreciate that. But, as an investigator, would
	22		you have placed credence in the statement of
	23		somebody who says "when I was six years old I saw
	24		blood, I never told anybody about it, it wouldn't
02:11	25		have been an issue for maybe two months until the
		_	Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————
		C_{ℓ}	ertified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



	1	
	1	murder was even brought to my attention as a
•	2	six-year-old, I didn't tell anybody about it and
;	3	now I remember it 20 years later"? That's silly,
4	4	isn't it?
02:12	5 A	I think Mr. Hodson asked me about that and I
(5	believe I told him that I didn't feel that that
-	7	was particularly strong. There may or may not
8	3	have been blood there and, if there was blood
(9	there, it could have been from some other source,
02:12 10	0	so that was not a particularly strong piece of
1	1	evidence in my view.
12	2 Q	So okay, well, let's go to Nichol John. She was
13	3	interviewed for an extensive time and:
14	4	"Although she appears to have an actual
02:12 1	5	mental block of the details surrounding
10	6	the murder, she was not pressured by the
1	7	police to make the statement she gave at
18	3	the time."
19	9	So you concluded she had a mental block regarding
02:12 20	0	the murder; correct?
2	1 A	I'm not sure if that's our conclusion or their
22	2	conclusion from reading our report, but I think a
23	3	number of people told us that she had blocked some
24	4	of this out or was unable to recall, so whether
02:13 2	5	that those were our words to them or words they



1		have produced themselves, I'm not sure. Perhaps I
2		would need to refer to our report to see what we
3		said about Nichol John.
4	Q	Was that your conclusion?
02:13 5	А	I think a number of people, I know she had been
6		interviewed by psychologists and psychiatrists,
7		and certainly this had been a traumatic there
8		had been some trauma in her life, and certainly
9		she was incapable of recalling some events,
02:13 10		whether you call that a mental block or what I'm
11		not sure.
12	Q	Well are you satisfied she didn't see the murder?
13	А	I don't think there is a very good chance she
14		did,
15	Q	Well
16	А	I think there's a pretty good chance that she
17		simply is unable to recall.
18	Q	Yeah, but can't you go farther than 'a pretty good
19		chance'? The fact is she never saw a murder.
02:13 20	А	I don't believe she saw David Milgaard commit the
21		murder.
22	Q	Do you think she saw Larry Fisher do the murder?
23	Α	I don't know.
24	Q	And nobody else saw it?
02:13 25	А	I don't know, Mr. Wolch, you know. Like I don't



	П		
	1		believe she saw a murder,
	2	Q	All right.
	3	А	that murder, that's for sure.
	4	Q	Okay. So she didn't block one out; correct?
02:14	5	А	Well, we didn't know that at the time, we know
	6		that now.
	7	Q	Of course we know it now.
	8	А	I'm talking about 1993, when we did our
	9		investigation, we didn't know that at the time.
02:14	10	Q	I'm I agree with you. Your whole report is
	11		based on wrong premises. You are based on David
	12		being guilty, and etcetera, etcetera?
	13	А	I don't agree with you.
	14	Q	Well it's based on the premise that David was
02:14	15		likely guilty?
	16	А	The conclusions are that. The report itself is
	17		not based on that. The report
	18	Q	Well
	19	А	was an objective analysis of the information
02:14	20		that we were able to obtain from the witnesses.
	21	Q	Well, sir, isn't there a huge difference as to
	22		whether or not Nichol John saw a murder and
	23		blocked it out or never saw a murder; isn't there
	24		a big difference?
02:14	25	A	Well we now know what we know. We know that she
			4

			1 age 300+1
	1		didn't see David Milgaard kill Gail Miller, we
	2		didn't know that in 1993.
	3	Q	Why did she say she did?
	4	A	Well, I think she said she did one time, and then
02:14	5		another time she said she didn't.
	6	Q	Why would she
	7	A	My belief was, and I think it says suggests in
	8		our report that she was an unreliable witness, we
	9		couldn't rely on her
02:15	10	Q	I understand that.
	11	A	as a witness.
	12	Q	But why did she ever say she saw a murder?
	13	A	I have no idea.
	14	Q	No idea? Okay. It says here:
02:15	15		"Further corroboration that the evidence
	16		came from her own knowledge is provided
	17		by statements taken by the RCMP from
	18		Wispinski, whom Nichol John told about
	19		Milgaard killing a girl in Saskatoon
02:15	20		prior to giving the statement to the
	21		police, and from Nichol John's mother
	22		whom she had told at some point in time
	23		that she had seen a girl stabbed"
	24		Now when, when, from your investigation, did she
02:15	25		tell Nichol's mother; was that before the



		Page 36848
1		statement or after the statement?
2	A	Umm, I think I may have to refer to my report, but
3		if my recall is correct it was before the
4		statement.
02:16 5	Q	Before the statement?
6	А	Before the statement.
7	Q	Okay. And, according to this, she told Barbara
8		Berard before the statement?
9	А	Yes.
02:16 10	Q	But in the statement she says Inspector Roberts
11		was the first time she could remember; doesn't
12		she?
13	А	Yup.
14	Q	So how can those two go together as corroboration?
02:16 15	А	Well, and I think if you refer to our report we
16		say, we suggest that Nichol's evidence is very
17		weak at best.
18	Q	Well, but
19	А	And so, and I think this is an example of it, so
02:16 20		obviously I share your perspective on that.
21	Q	Yeah, but 'weak', you are saying there is
22		corroboration here from
23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, he's not
24		saying it.
02:16 25		MR. WOLCH: Okay. But this is a report



,	1	prepared from your report though, I think, in
2	2	fairness?
3	3	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Be careful to make
2	1	that distinction. You keep accusing him of
02:16	5	being as you would the author.
6	5	MR. WOLCH: Okay.
-	7	BY MR. WOLCH:
8	Q	You read this report over thoroughly before it was
Q	9	published?
02:16 10) A	Umm, I don't know if I did have a chance to read a
11	I	draft of that,
12	2 Q	Okay.
13	3 A	or whether it simply went straight to
14	1	Saskatchewan.
02:17 15	5 Q	Okay. Now we have:
16	Ó	"Ronald Wilson claims he did not witness
17	7	the murder, but through a number of
18	3	statements he gave evidence that
19	9	corroborated some of the evidence of
02:17 20)	both John and Cadrain. When in Calgary
21	1	at the bus depot Milgaard told him that
22	2	while in Saskatoon he grabbed a girl and
23	3	tried to take her purse, and because she
24	1	resisted he had jabbed her with a knife
02:17 25	5	and put her purse in the trash can."



		<u> </u>
1		Now I'll go through it, perhaps after the break,
2		in a little more detail, but you have both these
3		kids saying there was a conversation,
4		conversations with Milgaard in Calgary about the
5		killing or murder of, presumably, Gail Miller;
6		you are aware of that?
7	A	Yes, I am, yup.
8	Q	How could they make that up if it wasn't fed to
9		them?
10	A	Well, I'm not sure what you are asking me?
11	Q	Well how can they both well, first of all, that
12		conversation couldn't have happened; correct?
13	A	Well, I don't think that was known to us in 1993,
14		that that conversation couldn't have happened.
15	Q	I I'm talking today?
16	A	You know, I can't comment. I can only tell you
17		what I investigated, what came out in my
18		investigation, and what my report was. Everything
19		that's happened after that I can't comment on.
20	Q	But you are an expert in the field, you are a
21		trained, very highly-ranked RCMP officer with
22		tremendous credentials, surely I can ask you, or
23		from what you learned, all this investigating,
24		that that conversation could not have occurred
25		with what we know now, not what you knew then,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 7 A 8 Q 9 10 A 11 Q 12 13 A 14 15 Q 16 A 17 18 19 20 Q 21 22 23 24



			r ago occor
	1		what we know now?
	2	A	Yeah, but you are asking me to now say, to make a
	3		comment that is contrary to my findings in my
	4		report simply because of what I know now.
02:18	5	Q	Absolutely.
	6	А	And that's not fair.
	7	Q	Well
	8	А	How can I say to you, "yeah, what we said in 1993,
	9		how could we have said that?" We said that
02:18	10		because of the evidence we had in 1993.
	11	Q	But now is a chance to correct it if you're wrong;
	12		is it not?
	13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I don't know how
	14		much more correction you want. The man has
02:19	15		acknowledged that he now believes Milgaard to
	16		have been innocent, Fisher to have been guilty.
	17		MR. WOLCH: Okay, but the point I'm getting
	18		at now is well I think, Mr. Commissioner, I
	19		it will take me a little while to go through, I'm
02:19	20		happy to go through, I don't know when the break
	21		is?
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, keep going a
	23		little while, we started late.
	24	BY M	IR. WOLCH:
02:19	25	Q	Okay. If we could turn to 813. Now you're aware

			Fage 30032 —
	1		of the Mackie summary?
	2	А	Yes, I am.
	3	Q	Okay. And that was a main, a main focus of the
	4		allegations coming to you?
02:19	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	That it was all invented ahead of time and these
	7		kids were manipulated or coerced into adopting
	8		what was being suggested as the summary or theory?
	9	A	Yes, I believe that was your assertion at the
02:20	10		time.
	11	Q	That was the assertion?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	It was then, it is now. Okay? The last
	14		paragraph:
02:20	15		"It is further suggested that
	16		support for this allegation is provided
	17		by a five page police report which
	18		allegedly illustrates the fact the
	19		evidence of witnesses John and Wilson
02:20	20		was fabricated by the police. The RCMP
	21		investigation indicates this summary was
	22		prepared during a meeting of the
	23		investigators after Cadrain had made
	24		his statements to police. This summary
02:20	25		appears to be an attempt to pull



1 together all of the known information 2 ... develop a theory of how the murder 3 The summary ends with a occurred. 4 direction as to how the investigation 5 should proceed ... which would be to 02:20 conduct further interviews of ... John 6 7 and ... Wilson. The RCMP suspect the 8 first three pages were prepared by ... 9 Mackie ... last two ... Penkala ... It 02:21 10 is the summary the accusers say corroborate the allegation." 11 Now here's the part that I want to focus on: 12 13 "Upon a review of the summary and a 14 comparison with the crucial statements 02:21 15 obtained from John and Wilson and to an 16 independent report prepared by ... 17 Riddell ... it would appear the summary 18 is a combination of conjecture and 19 suggestions, and ... the conjecture 02:21 20 vaguely corresponds to some of the 21 points made in the statements by John 22 and Wilson. It is more an indication of 23 good police work than it is coercion of 24 witnesses. We do not see that this 02:21 25 document is supportive of anything,



			1 age 3000+
	1		except an indication the police were on
	2		the right track."
	3		Do you see that?
	4	A	Yes, I do.
02:22	5	Q	Okay. Now, with what you know today, would that
	6		be correct?
	7	A	I I'm really uncomfortable suggesting that I
	8		mean in 1993 we investigated this, for me to now
	9		sit here and put my mind around a different
02:22	10		context, a different place in time, it's
	11		difficult. In 1993 we have our findings, we did a
	12		detailed analysis of that summary report, we
	13		reported on it to Mr. McCrank and Mr. Fraser, and
	14		this is their interpretation of that report.
02:22	15	Q	Yes, but there are people who will say that "this
	16		report exonerates us, this report clears us", and
	17		I want to make it very clear that you were going
	18		on the assumption that there was truth in the
	19		police theory that these kids, in part, adopted.
	20	A	Well I
	21	Q	Doesn't it change completely if it was all false,
	22		you are not on the right track, you're on the
	23		wrong track?
	24	A	You know, I can't get my head around the fact
02:23	25		that what it appears today. I was asked to \P



			, age coose
	1		investigate allegations of wrongdoing in 1993, I
	2		investigated those and I reported on them, and
	3		those are my findings.
	4	Q	Yes, but they are based on the premise that there
02:23	5		was truth in what they said, what Wilson and John
	6		said, that there was truth in asking for
	7		directions, David leaving the car, Wilson leaving
	8		the car, "I fixed her", "stupid bitch", all that
	9		stuff is presumed to have truth?
02:23	10	Α	Well I think, if you look back on our analysis,
	11		you will find that there were a number of things
	12		that they speculate in that summary that were true
	13		and corroborated in various ways, and there were
	14		some things that they said in that summary that
02:23	15		were not true, and there are additional pieces of
	16		information or that came out above and beyond
	17		that summary.
	18	Q	I appreciate
	19	Α	My investigation here was to look at whether or
02:23	20		not there was any evidence from that summary of
	21		obstruction of justice and, in my view, there
	22		wasn't.
	23	Q	Well, might you agree that today we have to look
	24		at it in a different light, given that we now know
02:24	25		for a fact David was innocent?

	1	A	I think the fact that David was innocent doesn't
	2		change the fact that the investigators here were
	3		doing their very best to try and solve a crime
	4		back in 1969, and there is no evidence that what
02:24	5		they were doing was inappropriate or evidence of
	6		criminal wrongdoing.
	7	Q	When you analyse the statements of John and
	8		Wilson, correct,
	9	A	Yes, which we did, yes.
02:24	10	Q	if you analyse it on the assumption that what
	11		they were saying was for the most part true, or
	12		considerably true on the core ingredients which
	13		implicate Milgaard, you may come to a totally
	14		different conclusion than if you investigated on
02:25	15		the assumption that what they were saying was a
	16		pack of lies on the core ingredients?
	17	A	Well I think if you look at our analysis, Mr.
	18		Wolch, you'll find that that's not the case, that
	19		some of the things that were in the summary were
02:25	20		in fact corroborated, and some of the things
	21		weren't. Do you want to go through that analysis,
	22		I mean, you'll see.
	23	Q	Well, I'm going to take you through a bit of it.
	24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, Mr. Wolch,
02:25	25		before we do break I have a question about your
		İ	



21

22

23

24

02:26 25

approach.

Surely it was not this
witness' function to proceed on any assumption
that the witnesses were spouting a pack of lies,
nor was it his function to proceed on the basis
that they were telling the truth, he was there to
get the evidence, as he said, and he did it to
the best of his ability.

MR. WOLCH: Yes.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So it is not fruitful, in my view, to be looking at the problem he faced at that time by reference to what we know now.

MR. WOLCH: Well no, I appreciate that, but what I am saying is, Mr. Commissioner, is that when you go, when you say that "they are on the right track", it means -- is totally different when you know they weren't on the right track, and I want to draw on his expertise. I mean he has been, with respect, I think quite defensive of his report. I don't, I'm not worried about that.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, I don't think he is, I think he is being defensive about his approach, which he is entitled to do.



	1		MR. WOLCH: Well, I'll modify it a bit, but
	2		I just want to get his expertise.
	3	BY N	MR. WOLCH:
	4	Q	And might you agree with me that if an
02:26	5		investigator goes into a room with a preconceived
	6		idea how a crime was committed, okay, and the
	7		witness adopts it, okay, if if the preconceived
	8		notion turns out to be correct that might be
	9		looked at as good police work; right?
02:27	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	But if it turns out to be wrong, if the witness
	12		adopts the preconceived notion and it's not right,
	13		then we have a problem?
	14	A	We very well may have a problem, yes.
02:27	15	Q	Yeah. That's what I am getting at. What I am
	16		saying is that when if you believe that Wilson
	17		and John are adopting the theory of purse
	18		snatching and that sort of stuff because it
	19		happened you may take an approach that it's good
02:27	20		police work, but if what they are adopting didn't
	21		happen, then we have a problem?
	22	A	Mr. Wolch, I believe I answered the question, and
	23		my answer is this. We looked at that, at the
	24		statements of both witnesses, we compared it to
02:27	25		the summary, and you will find that some parts of \P



			3
	1		that summary are able to be corroborated by
	2		what by several areas, one of them being and
	3		you mentioned purse snatching, Mr. Milgaard told
	4		his counsel that they were looking at committing a
02:28	5		robbery, so there are aspects of the summary which
	6		were corroborated and there were aspects of the
	7		summary which weren't corroborated. What we were
	8		looking at is whether there was criminal
	9		wrongdoing here, we didn't find any evidence of
02:28	10		that.
	11	Q	Okay. I want to briefly go to the summary at
	12		001502. Okay? It's about four down:
	13		"- All were out of funds and may have
	14		gone driving with a view to getting
02:29	15		money.
	16		- On seeing nurse (Miller) she was
	17		approached on pretence of getting
	18		directions with a view to stealing her
	19		purse.
02:29	20		- This would be around funeral home
	21		which would coincide with statements of
	22		Nichol John - Diewold seeing lights in
	23		alley - Doell saying Miller took bus at
	24		'N'.
02:29	25		- Wilson appears to be driver of car,



			G
	1		therefore, Milgaard would leave car to
	2		get purse - having seen Miller closer
	3		his sex drive takes over and he forces
	4		her down alley to where she is found.
02:29	5		- Nichol John knows or suspects results
	6		and leaves car. Runs west on 20th
	7		is girl seen by Indyk at St. Mary Church
	8		she changes her mind about saying
	9		anything and goes north on '0' where
02:29	10		she meets car again.
	11		- Milgaard after murder returns to car
	12		with boot and sweater (car possibly
	13		followed down lane) to which Wilson
	14		objections to and as a result are buried
02:30	15		in the snow.
	16		- Purse thrown in garbage on way through
	17		alley from Avenue 'N' to 'O'"
	18		Now "purse thrown in garbage", that's something
	19		that did happen; isn't it?
02:30	20	A	Yes, I believe it did.
	21	Q	Okay. Well we'll deal with is there any way that
	22		that really did happen between Milgaard, Wilson,
	23		and John that morning, "purse thrown in garbage"?
	24	A	That they are responsible for that? I don't
02:30	25		believe so now, no.
			4



	1	Q	Okay. We've gone over this many times, I'll skip
	2		the rest, but it's their suggestion that Nichol
	3		John, Wilson and Cadrain be brought to Saskatoon
	4		where with all present the true story can be
02:30	5		obtained even if hypnosis or polygraph are
	6		necessary. Do you have any comment on that
	7		suggestion?
	8	A	I quite frankly don't see anything wrong with
	9		that. I think what they are doing is suggesting
02:31	10		an operational plan here, a plan of direction from
	11		a supervisor or someone in a position of
	12		management of the file to the investigators as to
	13		what their next step should be. As I mentioned to
	14		the inquiry, that's not uncommon, you know, in
02:31	15		police work to form very good, very early leads in
	16		an investigation and then develop a plan to follow
	17		up on those leads to either disprove or prove
	18		them.
	19	Q	Okay, but that's assuming that these kids have not
02:31	20		told the truth to begin with, I mean, they all
	21		have made statements before.
	22	A	I'm just not sure what they had said up until this
	23		point. I think we can go to the analysis and we
	24		would find out, but it could be that at this point
02:31	25		they have provided very little. I'm just not
			

			3
	1		sure. I would have to look at the analysis, Mr.
	2		Wolch, to be accurate in
	3	Q	Accept that they all gave
	4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just a minute,
02:31	5		please.
	6		MR. WOLCH: I'm sorry.
	7	А	to be accurate in my answer to you.
	8	BZ	MR. WOLCH:
	9	Q	Please accept that all three gave relatively
02:32	10		consistent statements about that morning in
	11		question. The only difference of any note is
	12		David mentioned that he had asked an old woman for
	13		directions, the rest was basically the same.
	14	A	That morning?
02:32	15	Q	Yes.
	16	A	That very morning?
	17	Q	Yes.
	18	A	I don't think they said really anything.
	19	Q	Well, no, they made long statements. Were you not
02:32	20		aware of it?
	21	A	Well, I was aware of it, but the statements really
	22		didn't say very much.
	23	Q	Well, very much to implicate, but they described
	24		the morning's activities, they described the
02:32	25		Danchuks, the motel, they described going to



			7 age 30003
	1		Cadrains', they went through that morning.
	2	A	That's correct.
	3	Q	There was no mention of anything to do with
	4		anybody who could have been Gail Miller with the
02:32	5		possible exception of David saying an old woman
	6		was asked for directions or whatever, the other
	7		two didn't mention it.
	8	А	Yeah, I would have to review the statements to be
	9		absolutely certain.
02:32	10	Q	Okay. So basically, you know, we've used the word
	11		recantation, so the May 23rd and 24th statements
	12		are really recantations, they are being asked to
	13		change, adopt something different; correct?
	14	А	Well, we looked very closely at those, we did an
02:33	15		analysis of those statements and what we were able
	16		to find is that some of the things that they said
	17		in those May 23rd and 24th statements were
	18		corroborated and others weren't, and some of them
	19		were corroborated by what Mr. Milgaard told his
02:33	20		own counsel as to what happened that morning and
	21		that was very helpful to us. The police of course
	22		didn't have that available to them in 1969, but we
	23		did in 1993 1992.
	24	Q	What about the suggestion hypnosis or polygraph
02:33	25		are necessary?
		i	



			1 age 3000+
	1	А	Again, those are common techniques that are
	2		employed by police investigators.
	3	Q	Hypnotizing people?
	4	А	Yes, hypnosis is used extensively to help victims
02:33	5		recall, or witnesses recall.
	6	Q	And in terms of a polygraph, isn't it normal that
	7		the polygraph is a witness has made a statement
	8		and you want to see if it's true?
	9	А	Yes. I think that's what their intention was.
02:34	10	Q	But they had made statements saying they saw
	11		nothing.
	12	А	Originally, yes.
	13	Q	Okay. Now, you are aware that Wilson and John
	14		were taken and both were spoken to by Mr. Roberts?
02:34	15	А	Yes, I am aware of that.
	16	Q	Now, we know that Roberts spoke to them, we've
	17		heard evidence that it was eavesdropped upon or
	18		recorded by the police who were all listening, we
	19		know that Wilson and John were spoken to many
02:35	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm not so sure we
	21		heard evidence that the police were all
	22		listening. I think the person who put the device
	23		in, I think he said he probably he couldn't
	24		even remember according to him who was listening
02:35	25		or if anybody was listening.



BY MR. WOLCH:

	2	Q	I appreciate that, Mr. Commissioner. It might be
	3		a logical conclusion though I suppose, but we know
	4		that there was a listening device placed in the
02:35	5		room next door and a number of police officers of
	6		senior rank were there. We know that statements
	7		were taken from Wilson on two occasions that day
	8		and the next and John the next day. Did it ever
	9		concern you that we have a remarkable scarcity of
02:36	10		documentary evidence as to what took place in any
	11		of these interviews?
	12	А	Well, certainly I think the more evidence,
	13		documentary evidence that we had, the more helpful
	14		it would have been, you know, to our
02:36	15		investigation, and I remind you it was about
	16		obstruction of justice and wrongdoing, and we
	17		certainly interviewed John and Wilson, or
	18		attempted to interview Wilson to try and determine
	19		if in fact there had been misconduct on the part
02:36	20		of the police or the police had suggested that
	21		they adopt certain theories and we were not able
	22		to uncover any evidence of that, Mr. Wolch.
	23	Q	I don't think that was my question. My question
	24		was would you now be concerned of the lack of
02:36	25		notes, the lack of reports, the lack of transcript

			_
	1		from all that took place over those two days?
	2	А	I don't recall being particularly concerned in
	3		1992, '93 when we did this investigation. I know
	4		that we reviewed all the material we had and of
02:37	5		course, as I indicated, we asked the witnesses
	6		themselves. What do you mean by concern, am I
	7		concerned? Do I do you mean do I think
	8		somebody did something wrong, do I think somebody
	9		is withholding something? We had no evidence of
02:37	10		that.
	11	Q	I simply asked I mean, you were prepared to
	12		express concern over how Paul Henderson framed
	13		questions. At least Paul Henderson had the
	14		benefit or you had the benefit of transcript of
02:37	15		what the questions were to offer that concern.
	16	А	Well, not in all cases.
	17	Q	Okay. Most cases you had in fact, you had
	18		and Paul Henderson was not a police officer. In
	19		this case where you have police officers involved,
02:37	20		there is a paucity of documented record. Would
	21		that not concern you?
	22	А	I don't know what your question is.
	23	Q	We have nothing as to what Roberts said or did.
	24		Doesn't that bother you?
02:38	25	A	Well, as far as the actions of Mr. Roberts, I



	1		mean, he was examined extensively in the Supreme
	2		Court, we had the benefit of that transcript, we
	3		interviewed him ourselves and we tried to get as
	4		much as we could. I think I told this inquiry
02:38	5		earlier that it would have been much more helpful
	6		to us had we had his notes, records, charts and
	7		those sorts of things.
	8	Q	But it would have been extremely important to have
	9		a record of what he said to the kids and what they
02:38	10		said to him.
	11	А	It would have been helpful, I agree, it would have
	12		been helpful to our investigation. I think I've
	13		acknowledged that several times when Mr. Hodson
	14		was questioning me.
02:39	15	Q	And it's something you would normally expect to
	16		have in a police file?
	17	А	Yes, you would, but I think Mr. Roberts'
	18		explanation was that the records had been
	19		destroyed or were no longer available.
02:39	20	Q	But you would expect them to be on a Saskatoon
	21		police file for the prosecutor's benefit and for
	22		those acting in the trial?
	23	А	I don't know if I expected to see them there or
	24		not. I think it would have been helpful as I
02:39	25		indicated before, it would have been helpful if we

			5
	1		would have had those notes.
	2	Q	But what Nichol John would have said, did say on
	3		May 23rd would have been helpful had it been
	4		recorded?
02:39	5	A	Yes. I think, you know, from 1969 to today,
	6		you'll find that most, particularly in major
	7		crimes and serious crimes, most police interviews
	8		are taped, audiotaped, certainly audiotaped and
	9		sometimes in many cases videotaped. Something
02:40	10		like that would have been very helpful in this
	11		investigation, to know exactly what was said to
	12		the witnesses and exactly what they said back.
	13	Q	In terms of Mackie interviewing Nichol John, do
	14		you have his notes from the interview, or did you
02:40	15		have?
	16	A	I would have to look back in the file. I don't
	17		have specific recall of that. I know the
	18		investigators certainly would have looked at
	19		whatever information they had available for them.
02:40	20	Q	Would you agree, looking back, that you would have
	21		expected to have much more documented than what
	22		you found?
	23	A	I don't recall making particular mental note of
	24		the fact that there should or should not have been
02:40	25		more documents provided. We were provided with
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



			-
	1		the full file and we examined all of that
	2		documentation.
	3	Q	I'm focusing on the interviews on May 23rd and May
	4		24th, okay. You had very little; did you not?
02:41	5	A	You know, I don't recall. I would need to look at
	6		my report. I would need to look in those files to
	7		find out exactly what we had.
	8	Q	Now, would I be correct that on that particular
	9		on May 23rd Ronald Wilson made comments that in
02:41	10		some ways supported the Mackie summary and they
	11		were recorded in a statement?
	12	А	I know that Wilson at some point corroborated some
	13		of what was in the Mackie summary and in other
	14		areas he didn't.
02:42	15	Q	Okay. And Nichol John even told Roberts that she
	16		had seen the crime, but nobody took a statement
	17		from her that day?
	18	Α	I believe she was turned over to the police
	19		interviewers that day. They were advised of,
02:42	20		orally of what she had said and then I think they
	21		took a statement from her the following day, so I
	22		think you are right, I don't think there was a
	23		statement taken that day.
	24	Q	And that's very unusual, would it not be, that you
02:42	25		have somebody who says she saw a murder and you
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



	1 2		leave it until the next day?
	2		
		А	I don't think I uncovered any reason why there
	3		wasn't a statement taken that day. Likely it
	4		could have been done differently certainly, there
02:42	5		could have been a statement taken that day, and
	6		one may say perhaps it should have been, but I
	7		didn't draw any particular thoughts around why
	8		there had been or hadn't been one taken that day.
	9	Q	That wasn't my question. Would you agree it's
02:42	10		unusual?
	11	A	No, I wouldn't agree it's unusual.
	12	Q	I'm going to suggest to you that any police
	13		officer who has a witness now saying they saw a
	14		murder would record that as fast as they could.
02:43	15	А	Well, I can tell you from my experience as a
	16		polygraph examiner, Mr. Wolch, that there's many,
	17		many times that I got statements from people that
	18		furthered the investigation; in other words, I got
	19		statements from people that perhaps they had not
02:43	20		been previously disclosed. Very often I turn them
	21		over to the investigator, the investigator left
	22		with that person, and may have taken a statement
	23		then or may have taken a statement the next day,
	24		so it's not I'm not going to sit here and
02:43	25		suggest that it's unusual that it happened that \P



1 way. 2 I want to turn to Ron Wilson's statement which is 0 3 In the second paragraph --Mr. Commissioner, before I go further, I'm going 4 5 to go through the statement for a bit. 02:44 6 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Do you want us to 7 break now? 8 MR. WOLCH: Whatever you say is 9 appropriate. 02:44 10 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's fine, yeah. 15 minutes. 11 12 (Adjourned at 2:44 p.m.) 13 (Reconvened at 3:12 p.m.) 14 BY MR. WOLCH: 03:12 15 If we could bring up 065361. Now, Mr. Sawatsky, 0 just to set the stage, as I understand it, on May 16 17 23rd Ronald Wilson made this statement, Nichol 18 John had already verbally somewhere indicated that 19 she had seen the murder, presumably to Mr. Roberts 03:13 20 and to whoever else, but this will be the only 21 written statement taken on May 23rd that I'm aware 22 of. Does that jibe with your recollection? 23 Α I would have to refer to my notes and to my 24 I'm not certain as to whether there was 03:13 25 I'll take your word for it that that another one.



03:14 25

0

was the only one taken.

Okay. Now, I don't know if -- I guess we still haven't got that marker working, but he talks in the second paragraph about knives and it's interesting to note, I would suggest, going down to the last paragraph on that page, now here's what he says happened:

"Dave and I got out to push when we got stuck but we couldn't get out. said he'd go for help and he left and disappeared behind the car. About 15 minutes later Dave came back, kind of running and breathing heavy and got into the car. He said something to the effect that "I got her" or "I fixed I said "You what" and that ended the conversation. I don't remember if Dave had his shoes on or off when he left the car. I don't remember just when we got out, if it was before or after Dave came back to the car that 2 men in a cream colored dodge or chrysler pushed us out by hand. I think we were stuck there about 6:30 - 7:00 AM. eventually got to Cadrain's about 9:00



		il	
	1		AM after we drove around, got a map at a
	2		motel where Dave had his shoes off, got
	3		stuck in the lane."
	4		So if you look at this, it would appear that
03:14	5		Nichol John never left the car; would that be
	6		fair?
	7	A	In that particular paragraph, yes.
	8	Q	Yeah. He says he and Dave got out to push, which
	9		presumably Nichol stayed in the car.
03:15	10	A	That's presumably a
	11	Q	A logical conclusion, okay.
	12	A	You can presume that
	13	Q	Yeah.
	14	А	if you want, yeah.
03:15	15	Q	By the way, did it ever cross your mind how
	16		bizarre it would be that somebody would commit a
	17		rape or a murder or whatever, a robbery, when the
	18		get-away car is stuck?
	19	А	Well, you know, Mr. Wolch, it's my experience that
03:15	20		quite often criminals don't think out their crime
	21		all that well and sometimes someone may do
	22		something impulsive in front of a number of
	23		witnesses that perhaps doesn't make sense either,
	24		so yes, one could certainly say that it doesn't
03:15	25		make any sense, but when you sort of balance that
			1



1	the fact that quite often criminals don't,
2	when they do something on the spur of the
3	nt don't plan it out, don't take into account
4	e things, so yes, on one hand you could look
03:16 5	t as a bit surprising and on the other hand
6	could say, well, I'm not surprised by it, so I
7	t know if I've answered your question, but I
8	't surprised by it, no, because as I've said,
9	times people do things impulsively that don't
03:16 10	sense.
11	. Something like Larry Fisher grabbing
12	, something impulsive?
13	ibly, yes.
14	. Okay, now, if just turn to the next page,
03:16 15	just a few lines down:
16	"This is when Dave told me he hit a girl
17	in Saskatoon, or maybe he said he did a
18	girl in in Saskatoon. I don't remember
19	for sure which. He told me he grabbed
03:16 20	her purse and she fought and he said he
21	jabbed her with a knife a few times, and
22	said he put her purse in a trash can."
23	you didn't know it then, but you know it
24	that would be false?
03:17 25	lieve so, yes.
24	that would be false?



			. ago ocoro
	1	Q	Yeah. And it had to come from somewhere to get
	2		into Ron's statement?
:	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	Now, the next paragraph:
03:17	5		"A little later in Calgary when Nicky
	6		and I were together I told her what Dave
	7		had told me and she said she already
1	8		knew. I don't know when he told her.
•	9		We talked about ditching Dave but we
03:17 1	0		were afraid of him so we decided against
1	1		it."
1:	2		Now, that further confuses matters because
1	3		supposedly Nickey had not remembered anything,
1	4		she blanked it out or whatever, so now in
03:17 1	5		addition to her mother and Barbara Berard, we now
10	6		have Ron Wilson saying that she seemed to have
1	7		remembered it. Does that cause concern or should
18	8		it cause concern?
19	9	A	Well, you know, I think as our report indicates,
03:18 20	0		we never ever were able to get satisfactory
2	1		responses from Mr. Wilson. We tried a number of
2:	2		times to interview him to find out what went on
2	3		that morning and, of course, you know, our
2	4		interviews were sort of less than complete with
03:18 2	5		him, so yes, I had a lot of concerns with what Mr.



1		Wilson said, but unfortunately, you know, we were
2		never able to interview him to sort of try and get
3		to the bottom of some of those concerns, so we
4		were left with what we were left with and we
03:18 5		reported on that.
6	Q	No, I appreciate that, but you do agree with me
7		that now, with the change in circumstances, it
8		puts a whole new light on it?
9	A	What do you mean by now, present day?
03:18 10	Q	Yeah. Well, you know that that conversation
11		couldn't have taken place?
12	А	You know, Mr. Wolch, I think it's unfair of you to
13		ask me to comment on in today's light on what I
14		did in 1993 and, you know, what we know now
03:18 15		changes a lot of things, but in 1993 we had no
16		other evidence, so I would appreciate it if you
17		would perhaps talk about my report and what I did
18		and not what I know today. I think if you want to
19		get at my actions and what I did and the
03:19 20		appropriateness of those, it's fair to put them in
21		the proper context.
22	Q	No, but it's quite important that we appreciate
23		that what we know today may very well have changed
24		your report had you known it then.
03:19 25	А	It's possible, but I asked you if you would please



			v
	1		consider putting it in the context of 1993 when I
	2		worked on this and when I had that information
	3		available.
	4	Q	Okay, we'll deal with what you had available. So
03:19	5		this statement here has Nichol in the car
	6	А	Well, you presume that, you presumed she was in
	7		the car.
	8	Q	It's logical from reading the statement; is it
	9		not?
03:20	10	А	You wanted to make that presumption. I agreed
	11		with you.
	12	Q	Okay. But we also know that Nichol is saying that
	13		she saw a murder and left the car. Well, let's
	14		turn to it, to be fair, 065356. Now, we have to
03:20	15		be cautious here because this is May 24th. You
	16		see that?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	Okay. But we can assume, I think, that she was
	19		generally saying this to Roberts the day before,
03:20	20		the statement they didn't take the day before. Do
	21		you follow me?
	22	A	I think that you can make that assumption, yes.
	23	Q	Okay. Now, she is saying in the third paragraph:
	24		"This knife was a kitchen knife used to
03:20	25		peal potatoes and things like that. It $lacksquare$



	1		had a maroon handle. This knife was the
	2		same as one of a group of knives that I
	3		was shown by Mr. Roberts."
	4		Now, when you read this you didn't place any
03:21	5		particular weight on that because of what you
	6		knew then as compared to what you know now?
	7	А	Well, I think I told you that I always had
	8		difficulty with Nichol's statements because she
	9		changed throughout the years, she changed the
03:21	10		things she said, so I don't think we were ever
	11		able to place an awful lot of weight on her
	12		statements, but I remind you that our
	13		investigation was about wrongdoing on the part of
	14		police officers and Justice officials and David
03:21	15		Milgaard's guilt or innocence was not the focus of
	16		our investigation, so, you know, you need to bear
	17		that in mind.
	18	Q	I understand.
	19	А	There's no evidence in there that the police have
03:21	20		done anything wrong.
	21	Q	Well, there's no evidence in there unless the
	22		statement was provided by the police or planted by
	23		the police or manipulated by the police?
	24	A	But there's no evidence of that, Mr. Wolch.
03:22	25	Q	That's a conclusion?
			1



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	That's right, that's a conclusion of our
	2		investigation, there was no evidence of
	3		wrongdoing.
	4	Q	No specific evidence?
03:22	5	А	No evidence of wrongdoing.
	6	Q	Well, let's look at this, okay, just scroll down.
	7		Sorry, go further down, please. Okay, last
	8		paragraph:
	9		"Ron and Dave got out and they tried to
03:22	10		push the car. They couldn't get it
	11		out."
	12		Next page:
	13		"I recall Dave going back in the
	14		direction we had spoke to the girl. Ron
03:22	15		went the other way past the funeral
	16		home."
	17		So she has Ron leaving the car; right?
	18	А	Right, yeah.
	19	Q	But Ron has himself in the car I'm sorry, has
03:22	20		her in the car sorry.
	21	А	No, you presumed that.
	22	Q	Okay. Let me go further, I'm sorry:
	23		"The next thing I recall is seeing Dave
	24		in the alley on the right side of the
03:23	25		car. He had a hold of the same girl we
			•



spoke to a minute before. I saw him 1 2 grab her purse. I saw her grab for her 3 purse again. Dave reached into one of his pockets and pulled out a knife." 4 5 Etcetera. 03:23 "I don't know if Dave had a hold of this 6 7 girl or not at this time. All I recall 8 seeing is him stabbing her with the 9 knife. 03:23 10 The next I recall is him taking her around the corner of the 11 12 alley. I think I ran after that. 13 think I ran in the direction Ron had 14 I recall running down the street. 03:23 15 I don't recall seeing anyone. The next 16 thing I knew I was sitting in the car 17 again. I don't know how I got back to 18 the car. 19 I seem to recall seeing Dave 03:23 20 putting a purse into a garbage can. 21 don't remember which time it was or 22 where I was when I saw this." 23 Now, I'm not going to ask you to look at it in 24 what we know today, so we know that he didn't put 03:23 25 a purse in a garbage can even though a purse was



			Page 36881 ————
	1		found in a garbage can. In her scenario here,
	2		she's running out of the car; right?
	3	A	Uh-huh.
	4	Q	It's a horribly damning statement for David;
03:24	5		right?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	But she's running out of the car. Ron's statement
	8		has her in the car. They can't both be right.
	9	A	Well, I think you said you wanted to presume that
03:24	10		and I gave you that, you can presume that.
	11	Q	Okay, all right.
	12	A	You didn't comment whether she was in the car or
	13		wasn't in the car.
	14	Q	Well, if we go further down:
03:24	15		"I recall there were two garbage cans.
	16		The one on the left had the lid tipped.
	17		I don't recall which one he put it in.
	18		The next I remember is
	19		sitting in the car. I don't remember
03:24	20		Ron being in the car or coming back. I
	21		remember Dave coming back and getting
	22		into the front seat of the car. I
	23		remember moving over toward the drivers
	24		side because I didn't want to be near
03:25	25		him."
			•



	1		I mean, that's sort of an understatement, you've
	2		just seen somebody murder somebody, but I didn't
	3		want to be near him.
	4		"I don't remember talking to Ron before
03:25	5		Dave got back. I do not recall Dave
	6		saying anything."
	7		And then we were driving down the alley, we
	8		turned down another alley. Now if you can just
	9		scroll down. Next page, please. Please scroll
03:25	10		down, here we are in Calgary again, last three
	11		lines:
	12		"As I stopped I saw Ron following me.
	13		We sat on the steps inside an apartment
	14		block. Here Ron told me Dave had killed
03:25	15		a girl in Saskatoon. I told him "I
	16		know"."
	17		Now, that would be, from an investigator's point
	18		of view, kind of a bizarre comment isn't it? You
	19		leave it at that, oh yeah, I know, and Ron
03:26	20		telling her when she saw it?
	21	A	Yeah, I think you would try to get an explanation
	22		on that and, like I say, we were unable to do
	23		that.
	24	Q	Okay.
03:26	25	А	There are a lot of statements, both of Wilson and



			1 age 30005
	1		John, that we simply couldn't get explanations
	2		about.
	3	Q	Okay.
	4		"I do not recall anything further being
03:26	5		said
	6		I have not told anyone about
	7		witnessing this murder."
	8		Well that leaves out Berard and everything else.
	9		"I didn't recall actually witnessing a
03:26	10		murder until yesterday when I talked
	11		with Mr. Roberts. I was aware that
	12		however I was somehow involved."
	13		He:
	14		" showed me a coat. This
03:26	15		coat as I recall is identical to one
	16		worn by the girl we spoke to and Dave
	17		attacked."
	18		Now that is the statement on May 24 but, as you
	19		said earlier, we can assume that that was the
03:26	20		gist of what she had said on May 23rd to Roberts
	21		and whoever talked to her that day when the
	22		statement wasn't taken, but what I'm asking you
	23		as an investigator; do you see the problem, that
	24		both statements can't jive?
03:27	25	Α	Yes.



			S Comments
	1	Q	I mean it's
	2	A	I think I told you that we tried our very best to
	3		get both of those witnesses to give us what they
	4		could and, you know, as I told you, with Mr.
03:27	5		Wilson we had a less-than-satisfactory interview,
	6		and Ms. John was simply unable to recall a lot of
	7		the events. We did ask them about coercion, we
	8		asked them about whether they'd been told to say
	9		certain things, and they both said that wasn't the
03:27	10		case. So yeah, there are things about the
	11		statements that suggest that perhaps that
	12		caused concerns, that caused me to say "well
	13		lookit, this isn't what this witness said", I
	14		think you find that very often, but in this
03:27	15		particular case that really isn't evidence of
	16		anything.
	17	Q	Okay, well, but you have here a situation where
	18		Wilson is saying that Nichol John was in the car,
	19		he left to push, David came back, etcetera,
03:28	20		etcetera, and Nichol John is saying "Wilson left".
	21		You have a major discrepancy; would you not agree?
	22	A	I I think I did agree with you, yeah.
	23	Q	Yeah. You said that. So what should
	24		investigators do at that point?
03:28	25	A	Well I think you have to remember what our focus
			1

	1		was here. Our focus was on wrongdoing, and so we
	2		tried to go as far as we could with this to make a
	3		determination as to whether or not this was any
	4		indication of any wrongdoing on the part of the
03:28	5		police, we didn't find that.
	6	Q	Okay.
	7	А	Wilson was, as I mentioned, less than helpful, and
	8		Ms. John was simply unable to recall a lot of the
	9		details, so although we tried to see the genesis
03:28	10		of that we were unable to get any further.
	11	Q	But I'm gonna suggest to you, isn't it obvious
	12		that John was not committed to writing until
	13		Wilson was spoken to the next day to see if the
	14		two stories could coincide, isn't that what
03:29	15		happened?
	16	Α	It may be obvious to you. It wasn't to me at the
	17		time.
	18	Q	Well, let's look at it, let's look at Wilson's
	19		second statement. I think that's 065360. This is
03:29	20		the May 24th. Now to put it in sequence, and
	21		somebody may correct me if I'm wrong, but I
	22		believe this statement was taken and then Nichol
	23		John's within a half an hour or so later.
	24		"I would like to add further
03:29	25		occurrences to what I said yesterday in



	1		my sworn statement. When Dave and I got
	2		out to push the first time we were stuck
	3		we couldn't push the car so I said to
	4		Dave "You go one way for help and I'll
03:29	5		go the other". I went to the corner on
	6		the drivers side of the car and walked
	7		down the block, I couldn't find help so
	8		I went back to the car the same way I
	9		had left. The car was still stuck.
03:30	10		Nicky was waiting in the car almost
	11		hysterical. I asked her what was wrong
	12		and she told me she saw Dave carry or
	13		drag a girl down the lane and bring out
	14		the knife and stab her a few times."
03:30	15		I think and then I'm sorry:
	16		"Then she broke down again. Dave came
	17		back to the car from the back I think
	18		and got in beside Nicky. She shrugged
	19		away from him. The rest is the same as
03:30	20		I told you in the other statement."
	21		Now you'll notice "she shrugged away from him";
	22		exactly what Nichol had said in her statement to
	23		come?
	24	А	That's correct, yeah.
03:30	25	Q	That's a matter of concern, isn't it, they both
			4

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		adopt that?
	2	А	Well I think, if you look at the way the
	3		statements evolved, it may be an area of concern
	4		and it may not. But, like I say, we went into
03:30	5		that as far as we could, we focused on what the
	6		our investigation was all about, and there was no
	7		evidence, either from those two witnesses, that
	8		they had been coerced into saying that.
	9	Q	Not
03:31	10	А	That was our investigation.
	11	Q	Looking at it as you look at it there, does it not
	12		appear that on the 23rd the police, however they
	13		got the kids to adopt, in general, the summary,
	14		ended up with statements that couldn't be read
03:31	15		together?
	16	A	I
	17	Q	By "statement" I mean one verbal, one in writing.
	18		They couldn't jive together, Nichol cannot be out
	19		of the car and only in the car, it doesn't work?
03:31	20	А	Well, you're assuming there. I think I answered
	21		the question as to Wilson's account of whether she
	22		was in the car or not in the car, he doesn't
	23		specifically say.
	24	Q	But now you have, now you have not only Wilson
03:31	25		going further than the day before, he is saying $lack$

that Nichol told him that she saw David stab a girl. Which leaves aside the fact that, in the previous statement, he's telling her in Calgary and she's saying "I know", so in Calgary he's saying "by the way, you know, David did something in Saskatoon", and he is saying it to someone who saw it. It makes no sense but that's neither here nor there.

But, in any event, do you not see how this statement enables the police to go back to Nichol and get her to make that statement because, now, Wilson is out of the car? You know, the way these statements evolved is not necessarily unusual, because I have seen that And I'm not suggesting for a minute that it's the truth, but I have seen it evolve where one witness is interviewed, then another witness is interviewed, then you go back to the witness and -- who provides you with a little bit more. You may put a statement to a previous witness that you now know something that another witness has So, in some ways, to have a story told you. evolve over a number of interviews is not unusual, it happens regularly, it happens very often in investigations. Witnesses and accuseds aren't

03:32 25

Α

1

2

	1		always forthright and don't always tell the truth
	2		when they are immediately spoken to, so to say
	3		that one story evolves or that the truth evolves
	4		over a series of questioning by the police and
03:33	5		sometimes over a period of time, that's not
	6		unusual.
	7	Q	Okay. Yeah. But given that Nichol was giving the
	8		statement basically as we looked at it, would it
	9		and looking at Ron's, Wilson's statement, would
03:33	10		it not be logical to assume that the investigator
	11		went to Ron and said "look, Nichol says, you know,
	12		she saw the murder and she ran out of the car and
	13		etcetera, etcetera, well you never said that,
	14		what's going on", and then Ron gives this
03:33	15		statement to allow for that?
	16	Α	That, that could be exactly what happened. I've
	17		done that myself, where I've went to one witness
	18		and said "look, the other witness told me this",
	19		and the witness can either say "yes, that
03:34	20		happened", or "no, that didn't happen".
	21	Q	But when the witness suddenly remembers all that
	22		shouldn't there be some, a red light going on,
	23		like "whoa, what is going on here with these
	24		people?"
03:34	25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I don't know if I

	1	understood your question?
	2	A Sorry?
	3	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Where does it say,
	4	in Wilson's supplementary statement that we're
03:34	5	looking at now, that Nicky was out of the car?
	6	"The car was still stuck, Nicky was
	7	waiting in the car almost hysterical."
	8	MR. WOLCH: Oh no, no, I'm sorry, I
	9	misstated it. It gave the opportunity for Nicky
03:34	10	to leave the car without him seeing it, he was
	11	gone, that is what I meant to say. That is in
	12	his previous statement, she couldn't have left
	13	the car because he was there; in this one, with
	14	him gone, she could have left and come back, his
03:34	15	first statement didn't allow for that
	16	possibility, in his first statement only he and
	17	David left the car.
	18	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes.
	19	MR. WOLCH: In which case and but in
03:34	20	this statement, with him gone, Nicky could have
	21	left and come back, he wouldn't know that. It
	22	doesn't disprove her statement, the first one
	23	does, this one doesn't.
	24	BY MR. WOLCH:
03:35	25	Q Wouldn't it be important, really important, to
		1

			•
	1		have notes or some record of what these kids were
	2		told before they made their statements?
	3	А	It would have been helpful to us, in our
	4		investigation, if we had had tape-recorded
03:35	5		interviews, audio statements, that would have all
	6		been helpful, more notes would have been
	7		helpful
	8	Q	But you had neither
	9	А	to make that determination, yes, it would have
03:35	10		been.
	11	Q	But you had none of that?
	12	А	We had just what this Inquiry has seen.
	13	Q	Yeah.
	14	А	We didn't have anything more than that, that I am
03:35	15		aware of.
	16	Q	Okay. Now let us say Nichol John's May 24th
	17		statement had been recorded on the 23rd, okay, and
	18		so you have her statement and his statement. What
	19		should an investigator do when the both
03:36	20		statements, leaving aside the logic in the
	21		statements, what should you do when you have two
	22		contradictory statements?
	23	А	Well, I can only speak from my own experience, but
	24		certainly what you try to do is clarify those
03:36	25		areas where there's contradictions. But I think



	1		you to have bear in mind that rarely do, well,
	2		never do two witnesses say perceive things
	3		exactly the same, so you generally don't get a
	4		statement from witness one and witness two that
03:36	5		you can lay over top of each other and they are
	6		exactly the same.
	7	Q	No.
	8	Α	Generally speaking, witnesses will differ on their
	9		interpretation of different things, but in a
03:36	10		general sense usually the statements are very
	11		close in content and events.
	12	Q	Well, it's pretty major that Ron Wilson would
	13		leave out that Nicky had told him that she saw
	14		Dave drag a girl down the lane and stab her,
03:37	15		that's a pretty major omission; correct?
	16	Α	Well I think I told you Mr. Wolch, this is
	17		probably the fourth or fifth time, that we did
	18		have difficulty with Mr. Wilson's statement and
	19		Nichol's statement and we tried our very best to
03:37	20		get from them what really happened that day.
	21		Nichol didn't recall very much, she was a very
	22		difficult interview, and Mr. Wilson provided us
	23		with very little, so it was difficult for us to
	24		try and put that all together. But we didn't
03:37	25		find, in our conclusions, we didn't find any



			ŭ
	1		evidence of wrongdoing on the part of anyone. I
	2		don't know that I can answer that any more
	3		completely than that.
	4	Q	Okay.
03:37	5	A	The focus of our investigation was not on David's
	6		guilt or innocence and, therefore, we were looking
	7		at misconduct of the police. We saw nothing in
	8		the process here, the procedures by the police,
	9		that were misconduct. Are there questions that
03:37	10		you can draw from comparing the statements, sure
	11		there are.
	12	Q	Okay. But if you have witnesses who give
	13		different recounts, and in this case you have not
	14		only their original stories, you have these
03:38	15		stories which some might call recantations; is
	16		there any duty on the police to try to get them to
	17		dovetail?
	18	A	Would you please explain that, what you mean by
	19		that?
03:38	20	Q	Well they don't match, should the police just
	21		leave that, or should they explore from both
	22		parties what's going wrong, or should they try to
	23		come up with a consensus view?
	24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Do you mean the
03:38	25		Saskatoon police or his investigators?



1 Anybody, in a general sense? MR. WOLCH: 2 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, but I think it's important to the witness to know whether 3 4 your critique applies to the actions of the 5 Saskatoon police at the time, or the other, the 03:38 propriety of his investigation. 6 MR. WOLCH: Thank you, sir. 8 BY MR. WOLCH: 9 Let's talk generally for a moment. Q You have 03:39 10 statements that don't dovetail? 11 Α Would you explain what you mean by "dovetail", 12 because I think I told you before that when you 13 look at statements of witnesses you generally 14 expect that they -- the events will be described 03:39 15 somewhat similarly, but sometimes one witness will 16 say something that another one didn't, one witness 17 will perceive something differently, one witness 18 may see something that another witness didn't. 19 I think, when you read statements of witnesses, 03:39 20 you try and read them for their content, you 21 question them, you make a determination through 22 instinct or a gut feeling, or whatever, as to 23 whether they are being truthful with you or 24 withholding things, and then you compare those



statements. And, generally speaking, they are

03:39 25

	1		usually pretty consistent.
	2	Q	So
	3	A	There are things there are differences in them.
	4	Q	So might you agree
03:39	5	A	So if that's what you mean by "dovetail", that you
	6		could lay one over top of the other, not
	7		necessarily; but if by "dovetailing" do they say
	8		basically the same thing, yes, I think you do
	9		question witnesses to try and determine what they
03:40	10		saw and as to whether or not they saw things
	11		similarly, bearing in mind the fact that witnesses
	12		often interpret things just a wee bit differently
	13		and see things differently.
	14	Q	Okay. Might you agree with me that, if you are
03:40	15		going to perhaps guide a witness by telling them
	16		what somebody else said and see what their
	17		reaction is, it is best to do that after you've
	18		got their statement?
	19	A	I don't know why you'd do that before, because
03:40	20		your first opportunity is to allow them to tell
	21		you what they told you, so yes.
	22	Q	I see.
	23	А	I wouldn't consider it common practice to walk in
	24		and say "this is what this witness told me, now
03:40	25		what are you gonna say", you generally sit down
		ii e	



	1		with your witnesses and interview them and find
	2		out what they have to offer you in a pure version
	3		or a forthright manner.
	4	Q	Okay. And if I might refer, and I probably
03:40	5		haven't got the document number particularly
	6		right, but the actual page number is 033876.
	7		Okay. For the record, it's document 033872, and
	8		perhaps, if we could go back to 72 for a second.
	9		I'm just going back there so you can perhaps
03:41	10		familiarize yourself with the document. If you
	11		can perhaps just turn the page so you can get more
	12		familiar, okay, I think it has to go the other
	13		way. Maybe not. No, that's right, go further.
	14	A	That's
03:42	15	Q	It's paragraph
	16	A	I didn't get a chance to read that.
	17	Q	It's paragraph 6, is the one I want to draw your
	18		attention to, but
	19	A	But I didn't get a chance to read the page before
03:42	20		that.
	21	Q	Go ahead, I don't want to take it out of context,
	22		go ahead.
	23	A	(Witness reading) Okay.
	24	Q	Okay. If I can pause there just for a second,
03:42	25		tell me when you've finished reading it, go ahead.

			Page 36897
	1		I'll stop in paragraph 5.
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Whose note is
	3		this; do you know?
	4	А	It's one of the investigator's. If you went to
03:43	5		the last page I could look at the signature and
	6		could probably tell you which investigator it was.
	7		No signature on that? I'm not certain, then, I'd
	8		need perhaps some assistance. Oh, it's from
	9		I'm sorry, I don't recognize the signature. In
03:43	10		the bottom left-hand corner would be the
	11		investigator, but I may need some help to tell you
	12		who that
	13		MR. GIBSON: Gagne.
	14	A	Gagne? Thank you.
03:43	15	ВҮ	MR. WOLCH:
	16	Q	Gagne? If we can go back to paragraph 5 or
	17		what paragraph are you up to, sorry?
	18	A	I think paragraph 5 was where you wanted to stop.
	19	Q	Have you read that far?
03:43	20	A	I have, yes.
	21	Q	Now, just briefly, now you know Nichol John was
	22		about 16 years of age?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	What about the propriety of showing her a
03:44	25		bloodstained nurse's uniform?
		li .	4



	1	A	Well, you know, that's not a technique that's
	2		commonly used, but I know it is used at times, to
	3		show someone a photograph of a crime scene or
	4		something like that in an attempt to try and get
03:44	5		them to tell you something. It's not a common
	6		technique but I know it's, it is used from time to
	7		time.
	8	Q	What about the circumstances here where we know
	9		she well, there is no reason to believe that
03:44	10		Nichol John had ever seen the uniform in any way,
	11		shape, or form, she's 16 years of age, what about
	12		the idea of showing her bloodstained clothing,
	13		autopsy pictures, things like that; any comment?
	14	А	Well it may be something that I wouldn't do but,
03:44	15		you know, or I may do depending on the
	16		circumstances. But, obviously, he was trying to
	17		get further information from her and he thought,
	18		as he was doing his interview of her, that that
	19		may help him get further information.
03:45	20	Q	On the other hand, it may just scare her silly?
	21	А	Exactly, yes.
	22	Q	Did she remember being shown that?
	23	A	I I don't recall if she remembered a lot about
	24		that interview so, I mean, I'd have to look at the
03:45	25		report to be certain, Mr. Wolch, but I don't



	1		recall that she had any recollection, in our
	2		interview, of that having happened.
	3	Q	Okay. Now paragraph 6 is:
	4		"After this, Roberts called
03:45	5		for Ed Karst and he discussed both
	6		John's & Wilson's statements in their
	7		presence in order to eliminate the
	8		possibility of any discrepancy when they
	9		supplied written statement to Karst."
03:45	10		Any comment on that?
	11	A	That's, that's not uncommon for someone to take an
	12		interview of somebody and then, when you're
	13		passing them over to someone else, to say "okay,
	14		just so that I've got this right now, this is what
03:46	15		we said", and talk about it. That also provides
	16		both Wilson and John an opportunity to say "well
	17		no, we didn't say that, I didn't say that, we
	18		didn't discuss that". So, generally speaking,
	19		it's an opportunity for the investigator or the
03:46	20		interviewer, who's turning someone else over to
	21		another interviewer, to say "these are the things
	22		that we talked about during our interview".
	23	Q	Well, no, but the idea of having both John and
	24		Wilson present to hear what the other has said?
03:46	25	Α	Well when he said "in their presence", I'm not



	1		sure if that means they were together, or
	2		"their presence" being first one and then the
	3		other. I don't know from that, we would have to
	4		have some clarification on that. But the way I
	5		read that, it could be that it was discussed
	6		either together, or independently.
	7	Q	In order to eliminate the possibility of any
	8		discrepancy when they supplied written statements,
	9		like
03:46	10	А	You
	11	Q	I thought you said that wasn't a good thing?
	12	А	I don't think I don't recall saying that wasn't
	13		a good thing.
	14	Q	I thought, a few minutes ago, you said it's not a
03:47	15		good thing to do before the written statement.
	16		Maybe after, you can, after they have given you
	17		their statement you might go and say "here's
	18		discrepancies". Here they haven't given written
	19		statements and we're trying to avoid
03:47	20		discrepancies; is that
	21	А	Well I think that perhaps I wasn't aware of what
	22		you were getting at. Obviously, he has sat down
	23		with them and conducted a full, or a statement
	24		with them and told them everything he knows.
03:47	25		Whether he condensed that to writing or simply



1 took that down orally, I wasn't commenting on, I 2 was commenting on where you walk in cold and you 3 have never talked to somebody and you say to them "lookit, witness X told me this" and you put that 4 5 to them. Here, it's obvious that he had discussed 03:47 fully with both of them, and then he was now 6 saying "okay, I've conducted a full interview with both of these people", in their presence he said 8 9 to Detective Karst "this is what they told me", 03:47 10 and he told them that in their presence to ensure 11 that he was getting it right --12 Q Well --13 -- and so that they understood what he was telling 14 Detective Karst so that the next day, or later when Mr. Karst went off to interview them, he knew 03:48 15 what they had told Roberts in the room and they 16 17 knew that he knew that. So I don't see anything

But that's totally different
than when you said, before, putting a statement -putting a written -- putting a witness' statement
to someone before the written statement. I mean,
that's a misleading question, in that these
people, they'd been interviewed extensively and
had a chance to provide their full statement



wrong with that.

18

19

21

22

23

24

03:48 25

03:48 20

			1 age 30302
	1		before he put this to the next interviewer.
	2	Q	Okay, well, but there is no written statement at
	3		this point in time?
	4	A	Well, they have a full statement from them,
03:48	5		whether it's an oral statement or a written
	6		statement doesn't make a lot of difference, they
	7		have he has the full circumstances.
	8	Q	But not recorded anywhere?
	9	А	Not recorded anywhere, that's right.
03:48	10	Q	Okay. And now he is saying to Karst, in the
	11		presence I take it of either one or both, "here's
	12		what they are saying, we don't want discrepancies
	13		in the written statement"?
	14	А	Exactly. So what he is saying is how I take
03:49	15		this, you may look at it differently, but how I
	16		take this is he is saying "this witness and I sat
	17		down and discussed this case and here's what this
	18		witness told me", he did it in the presence of the
	19		witness so that the witness knew what he was
03:49	20		telling Detective Karst. That is an opportunity
	21		for a number of things, it's an opportunity for
	22		the witness to say "no, that's not what I told
	23		you", or it's also the opportunity for the witness
	24		to know that what they said in there is now known
03:49	25		to the second interviewer.

	1	Q	And it may be that it's an opportunity for the
	2		witness to know what the other witness said?
	3	А	If it if it was discussed with both of them
	4		together that's certainly possible, yup.
03:49	5	Q	And that could account for both of them talking
	6		about having a conversation in Calgary, and things
	7		like that, that they were put together and "he
	8		says this", so the next day Wilson can say what he
	9		wants, add on?
03:49	10	А	I don't have any evidence of that happening
	11		though.
	12	Q	Well, you have it right here in the paragraph?
	13	А	Well no, no, that's not evidence of that having
	14		happened.
03:50	15	Q	Just a few more areas I want to deal with. You
	16		mentioned that David Milgaard attended on you a
	17		couple times but didn't contribute very much?
	18	А	That's true.
	19	Q	You had been told he wasn't in very good shape?
03:50	20	А	Yes, yeah, you "in fact I fear", as closely as
	21		I can recall to your exact words was, "you likely
	22		wouldn't get anything out of him", I think that's
	23		what you told me.
	24	Q	Okay. Knowing he was in jail for all those years
03:50	25		for a crime he didn't commit and went through all



	1		kinds of horrible things, that's not surprising to
	2		you, is it?
	3	А	Well, I guess it is and it isn't. I mean I can
	4		certainly understand where perhaps David had some
	5		mistrust of the police or mistrust of persons in
	6		authority, but I guess I also assumed that he may
	7		have been prepared, to the extent that he
	8		understood that this investigation was in his best
	9		interests and that perhaps it would have been
03:51	10		helpful if he could come in and cooperate, so I
	11		kind of looked at it two ways, Mr. Wolch.
	12	Q	Okay. Well as far as his accounting of what
	13		occurred, you had access to the notebook that he
	14		may or may not have given to Mr. Tallis, but at
03:51	15		least it was written in 1969?
	16	А	No, I wasn't. I wasn't even aware of that.
	17	Q	Okay. Let me ask you this: At the end of your
	18		investigation I think you said you were of the
	19		opinion that David likely did it; is that fair? I
03:52	20		don't want to put words in your mouth.
	21	A	Well there was nothing in our investigation that
	22		would cause me to change and to think that he
	23		hadn't done it, I mean, the evidence that we got
	24		was the same as had been out there before.
03:52	25	Q	Okay. But he



			. 490 0000
	1	A	In fact, we even got some new evidence, for what
	2		it's worth.
	3	Q	Yeah. But, in any event, when you were dealing
	4		with him he wasn't convicted of a crime?
03:52	5	A	No, I we went through what the Supreme Court
	6		said together.
	7	Q	Yeah, okay, no. So I want to make sure I
	8		understand. I thought I heard you say to Mr.
	9		Hodson that, when you completed your
03:52	10		investigation, you thought that David had
	11		committed the crime. Now, if I misheard you, tell
	12		me?
	13	А	No, you heard correctly, that at the end of our
	14		investigation I was of the belief that David was
03:52	15		responsible.
	16	Q	Okay. And I know
	17	А	Now I don't feel that now,
	18	Q	Obviously.
	19	А	you know. Well, I need to say that, because I
03:52	20		don't want it I don't want someone to think
	21		that I am doubting Mr. Milgaard's innocence, you
	22		know, as was reported in the paper.
	23	Q	Okay. I wasn't suggesting you were thinking that.
	24		But let me ask you this, if you can do it fairly
03:53	25		quickly, and if you can't you can't: But can you
			Mayor CompuCaurt Paparting



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		tell me, back in 1993, what you thought happened
	2		that made with David being responsible? What
	3		did you think happened?
	4	А	You know, Mr. Wolch, we ran through a number
03:53	5		now when you say "happened" you happened
	6		January 31st, 1969, in the morning?
	7	Q	Yeah, of course, where did it happen, how did it
	8		happen?
	9	A	We went through a number of scenarios in our
03:53	10		discussions, you know, both as investigators and
	11		with our legal support, Mr. Fraser and Mr.
	12		McCrank, we discussed a number of scenarios, and,
	13		you know, I we don't know what happened.
	14	Q	Well
03:53	15	А	You know
	16	Q	Well it's not what you know now, it's what you
	17		knew then, what you thought then?
	18	А	Exactly, yeah, we didn't know what happened.
	19		Sorry,
03:53	20	Q	Okay.
	21	А	that was a bad choice of words on my part.
	22	Q	You ended up thinking he was responsible, so I'm
	23		asking you, how did it happen?
	24	A	Well we based, I guess when I am sort of sit
03:54	25		back and say that the evidence was that he was



	1		responsible, you base that on what you know. He
	2		went to trial, he was convicted at trial, it went
	3		to appeal, it went to the Supreme Court, I mean we
	4		had nothing to change any of that, so it was our
03:54	5		belief that he was likely responsible.
	6	Q	No, but okay, the end of the trial system he
	7		wasn't convicted, so I don't know why you're
	8		placing weight on that. But, factually, Gail
	9		Miller left her house; what did you think happened
03:54	10		that made Milgaard guilty?
	11	Α	Well, like I say, we had a number of scenarios.
	12		We had scenarios where there was two perpetrators,
	13		you know, we discussed a number of scenarios.
	14	Q	Well
03:54	15	A	One of the most difficult things with this case
	16		all along has been to try and reconstruct exactly
	17		what happened that morning at the crime scene.
	18		There's three people who could have helped us who
	19		were very little help to us; one was David
03:54	20		himself, another one was Nichol John, and Ron
	21		Wilson, and
	22	Q	Well
	23	Α	they were unable to give us any good account of
	24		their activities that morning.
03:55	25	Q	Okay, well, let's pause for a moment. David can't

			o
	1		help you, he says nothing happened, he says he
	2		wasn't there; how can that help you?
	3	A	But he did say a number of things to Mr. Tallis
	4		that, certainly, were could be considered
03:55	5		incriminating, that certainly would be, I guess if
	6		you were looking at this as objectively as
	7		possible, that would make you be suspicious.
	8	Q	Suspicious? Okay. But what is a scenario?
	9	A	You know what,
03:55	10	Q	Could you, as an investigator, place one in your
	11		brain?
	12	A	No. No. But then I remind you, our job was not
	13		to investigate the guilt or innocence of David
	14		Milgaard.
03:55	15	Q	I understand that, but as a human being, you are
	16		there, you are believing or thinking that he
	17		committed the crime. There must be a scenario
	18		that supports it, something.
	19	A	I'm sorry, like I say, we discussed a number of
03:56	20		different scenarios and we never did settle on one
	21		scenario being the theory. We know now that he
	22		didn't do it, we know that Mr. Fisher did, but we
	23		don't even know what his actions were that morning
	24		because he's never confessed.
03:56	25	Q	Okay, but you can certainly create Fisher's



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		scenario.
	2	А	You may be able to. I'm not. I haven't been told
	3		what it was.
	4	Q	How about this, Gail Miller leaves the house, she
03:56	5		walks up O, which is where she walked normally to
	6		get the bus, Fisher hides in the alley, drags here
	7		in the alley, rapes and kills her. How difficult
	8		is that?
	9	А	Well, that's not what you told me before, Mr.
03:56	10		Wolch, you told me he had a car, he dragged her
	11		into the car.
	12	Q	I haven't gone that far. Dragged her into the
	13		car, drove the car back to Pambruns' and walked
	14		down the railway track, attacked Miss (V4),
03:56	15		went home, yeah.
	16	A	So it's just as difficult for you as it was for
	17		us.
	18	Q	Well, I have no difficulty.
	19	A	We didn't settle on a theory.
03:56	20	Q	No, no, I've never had a difficulty with that
	21		theory. I'm asking you what your theory is?
	22	A	I told you, we never settled on a theory, that
	23		wasn't our investigation.
	24	Q	Okay. All I'm trying to get at is why you think,
03:57	25		or you thought then that David was guilty when you



	1		haven't even got a theory as to how it happened.
	2	А	I don't know how it happened. Knowing Larry
	3		Fisher is guilty, I still don't know what happened
	4		at that crime scene that morning.
03:57	5	Q	But you can as an investigator put together a
	6		theory. I mean, you know his mode of attack,
	7		hiding in alleys and grabbing women with knives,
	8		women who come off busses, women whom he knows are
	9		in the nursing business, you know it. It's not
03:57	10		hard to put it together.
	11	А	Well, I'm certainly aware of the similar fact
	12		evidence and the rapes where we have victims who
	13		said what happened. In this particular case the
	14		victim was unable to tell us what happened.
03:57	15	Q	But
	16	А	And I don't have a theory as to how the crime was
	17		committed and we didn't develop a theory as to how
	18		it was possible for Mr. Milgaard to do it,
	19		otherwise that would have probably been in our
03:58	20		report.
	21	Q	No, I understand that. I'm just curious as to why
	22		you would have an opinion that somebody did a
	23		crime when you have no theory to base it on.
	24	А	Well, the focus of our investigation was not David
03:58	25		Milgaard's guilt or innocence and I think we said

			S
	1	i	n the report at the end what our conclusions
	2	W	ere. We can agree to differ on that if you don't
	3	1	ike those conclusions I guess, but those were our
	4	С	onclusions.
03:58	5	Q W	ell, you also, as I understand it, came to
	6	С	ertain conclusions about Ms. (V4) I don't
	7	W	ant to put words in your mouth. Tell me, what
	8	d	id you conclude about her attack?
	9	A I	believe I said I felt her identification was
03:58	10	р	erhaps unreliable and wasn't convinced in my own
	11	m	ind that it was Larry Fisher who attacked her.
	12	Q O	kay. But she did identify her attacker as I
	13	t	hink between five foot two and five foot four and
	14	s	tocky, so the physical description isn't that far
03:59	15	0	ff.
	16	A N	o, it's not.
	17		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: When was that, in
	18	1	969 or
	19		MR. WOLCH: Yes.
03:59	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, okay.
	21	BY MR.	. WOLCH:
	22	Q B	ut leaving aside her positive ID or whatever it
	23	i	s, but what else caused you to doubt that it was
	24	L	arry Fisher?
03:59	25	A I	think that's the principal reason.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Just her identification?
	2	A	Isn't that enough?
	3	Q	Well, many people are convicted without the victim
	4		ever identifying. Other evidence can support it;
03:59	5		can it not?
	6	А	What other evidence was there?
	7	Q	Well, let's look at the circumstances. You are
	8		aware that where she was attacked was on the path
	9		between Pambruns' and the Cadrain house?
03:59	10	А	You know, Mr. Wolch, we examined that and we tried
	11		to put together as to whether that theory could
	12		occur and I think that if you believe that Fisher
	13		attacked (V4), it almost provides him with an
	14		alibi, that it would be very difficult for him to
04:00	15		be in that location. Notwithstanding that, of
	16		course, we didn't know about Fisher when we did
	17		our investigation, so, you know
	18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The witness
	19		testified at length about this in his direct
04:00	20		examination. Maybe you weren't here.
	21		MR. WOLCH: No, I was here.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Were you? Okay.
	23		MR. WOLCH: I simply want to challenge him
	24		on it.
04:00	25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes. Well, that

	1		was another reason, in addition to the
	2		identification being weak in his view, he thought
	3		that if Fisher in fact had attacked (V4), he
	4		didn't, he couldn't have attacked Miller, that
04:00	5		was what
	6	ВУ	MR. WOLCH:
	7	Q	But Miller was attacked around 6:45?
	8	A	Well, we know the time that she left her residence
	9		tentatively and what time her bus was, so I think
04:00	10		we assumed that it would be, you know, in that
	11		time frame.
	12	Q	Give or take?
	13	A	Yeah, I think that's close.
	14	Q	A few minutes either way. An attack can take five
04:01	15		or 10 minutes?
	16	A	It could have taken two minutes.
	17	Q	Yeah. Driving back to Pambruns' is what, four or
	18		five minutes, three minutes?
	19	A	I think we would have to refer to the report
04:01	20		here
	21	Q	Okay, what I'm saying
	22	А	for some accuracy. I don't recall exactly how
	23		we wrote it up, but we can certainly refer to that
	24		piece of the report. If you want to take me
04:01	25		there, I would be glad to go there with you.
		1	



	1	Q	I'm not going to take you through it, but I'm
	2		always concerned about the scenario where David is
	3		involved in the crime gets him to the motel just
	4		after seven, and the motel is many times a further
04:01	5		distance than where (V4) was hurt, or attacked
	6		or whatever.
	7	А	Well, I think that's your evidence, that it gets
	8		him there shortly after seven. I think there was
	9		some doubt on the time that we got, so
04:01	10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We have evidence
	11		from the motel attendant that it was sometime
	12		between seven and 7:30 I think.
	13	BY N	MR. WOLCH:
	14	Q	We started off at seven, shortly after, so
04:02	15		whatever it is, no one is saying that David
	16		couldn't get halfway across town, but yet here we
	17		have Fisher having to get a matter of yards, 800
	18		or whatever it is, but anyway.
	19		Now, I touched on it earlier,
04:02	20		but I want to ask it again, the DNA was discussed
	21		many times between yourself and McCrank and Fraser
	22		about whether it should be tried again or not, and
	23		my question, I'm a little unclear as to why it was
	24		left in limbo.
04:02	25	A	Umm, as I recall, when we initially started our $lacktrian$



	1		investigation, I think we were all, including Mr.
	2		Fraser and Mr. McCrank, of the view that we would
	3		likely have a DNA result before we completed our
	4		investigation. As we got very close to the end, I
04:03	5		think we were informed that it was unlikely that
	6		they would be able to conduct that test on that
	7		very small amount of substance and therefore a
	8		decision was made that we would complete our
	9		investigation without the benefit of that analysis
04:03	10		being completed and I believe that was my advice,
	11		but we wouldn't need to refer back I think to some
	12		of the documents for me to be accurate with time
	13		frames and to put this in perspective.
	14	Q	Now, at the outset when you and I met with others,
04:03	15		it was understood you would come back and speak to
	16		us?
	17	A	Yes. Yeah, I think we had that understanding.
	18	Q	Where we could correct or advise or do whatever to
	19		give you more information?
04:03	20	A	Well, I'm not certain, Mr. Wolch, if that was my
	21		understanding. My understanding is that we would
	22		provide you with the results and I think that's
	23		the undertaking I gave to you.
	24	Q	Well, that, with respect, doesn't make sense,
04:04	25		because the results are going to come out anyway.



		Page 36916 —————
1	A	Well, yeah, but you would know them before someone
2		else.
3	Q	For what purpose?
4	A	Just to inform you because you were the
<i>04:04</i> 5		complainant and that's very often the way that
6		police work is done, is you inform the complainant
7		of the findings once your investigation is
8		complete.
9	Q	Well, leaving aside that issue, does it not make
04:04 10		sense that you would come back and say look, I'm
11		finding this, I'm finding that, do you have any
12		comments, is there something I'm missing?
13	A	Well, I think if you recall, we did come to you a
14		number of times during the investigation for
04:04 15		clarification and further information.
16	Q	Oh, yeah, but at the end of the investigation is
17		there something we missed, David's notebook, look
18		at the rest of the clothes for DNA, whatever.
19	A	I can only tell you that my, what I intended to do
04:05 20		was to come and provide you with a report of the
21		findings.
22	Q	Okay, but you were overruled anyway, so it didn't
23		really matter.
24	A	Correct.
04:05 25	Q	With the benefit of hindsight now, do you think it

	1		might have been a good idea to come back and say
	2		look, here's what we've been told, here's what we
	3		are being told, is there anything further we may
	4		have missed? What harm could be done by that?
04:05	5	A	Well, we did do that throughout the investigation,
	6		we came to you with questions, various questions
	7		and asked you for your perspective on things.
	8	Q	Well, on certain points, but on things you may
	9		have found or looked at, we had no way of knowing.
04:05	10		How could we know what you were doing?
	11	A	Like I told you, it was my intention to come to
	12		you at the end of the investigation and provide
	13		you with the results.
	14	Q	Okay. Might you agree with me that while your
04:06	15		report and your findings made in the early '90s
	16		are important, they may very well have to be
	17		looked at in a different light in view of the fact
	18		that we now know that David Milgaard is innocent
	19		and Larry Fisher is guilty?
04:06	20	A	You are going to have to be a wee bit more
	21		specific on that. Does it change the actions of
	22		people that happened in 1969 or 1970? Absolutely
	23		not. Does it change our final line? Absolutely.
	24	Q	No, but now you can say with certainty that a
04:06	25		witness was lying or not telling the truth when
	II.	i	



1		back then you didn't know.
2	Α	I don't think I can say that with certainty. I
3		think I've told you all along that we had a great
4		deal of difficulty interviewing witnesses because
04:07 5		of their inability to recall and things like that.
6		That doesn't necessarily mean they were lying, it
7		just means that they perhaps are unable to tell us
8		what happened.
9	Q	Well, would you agree with me, for example, there
04:07 10		has to be some explanation as to how Nichol John
11		and Ron Wilson made the statements they did when
12		we now know that those statements simply aren't
13		true on the essential points?
14	А	What do you mean by the essential points now?
04:07 15	Q	Well, seeing a murder, confessing to a murder.
16	A	Because there was a lot in their statements that
17		was true and was verified through other means, but
18		as far as some of the points, that's right, they
19		weren't true.
04:07 20	Q	I'm talking about the crucial points, the
21		essential points, seeing a murder, confessing to a
22		murder, those are the key points.
23	A	Do you want to go through those statements and we
24		can certainly look at what they said that was true
04:08 25		and has been corroborated elsewhere and then we
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



	1		can I guess assume that the other parts aren't
	2		true, but to ask me to essentially agree with you
	3		that those statements weren't true, I can't do
	4		that. I would be pleased to go through them with
04:08	5		you if you want.
	6	Q	Well, I'll give you a chance, give me your best
	7		shot, what's the biggest corroborating fact, the
	8		one that came out that was so important?
	9	А	Well, I think there were a number of things.
04:08	10	Q	Like what?
	11	А	The compact being stuck
	12	Q	Pause, one at a time. The compact?
	13	А	The compact.
	14	Q	If Gail Miller wasn't missing a compact, how does
04:08	15		that help?
	16	А	No, I think that's not the suggestion. The
	17		suggestion was from you that initially that that
	18		was made up, that that was planted by the police,
	19		that the police somehow planted that piece of
04:08	20		evidence in their minds.
	21	Q	Okay, but how does that make their statements
	22	А	Well, I think we're at different purposes here.
	23		You are trying to get me to tell you why that is
	24		evidence of David Milgaard's innocence. What I'm
04:09	25		trying to suggest to you is that we looked at it



	1		from the perspective of wrongdoing, and whether or
	2		not there is evidence that there was coercion or
	3		the police made them say certain things, a number
	4		of things that they said have been corroborated by
04:09	5		other means. The compact is one of them.
	6	Q	Okay. Another one?
	7	Α	David having a knife.
	8	Q	That's been corroborated?
	9	A	He told his defence counsel that he had a knife.
04:09 1	10	Q	He said he may have, didn't know.
1	11	A	It seems to me
1	12	Q	He bought a knife later.
1	13	A	It seems to me he was a little more certain than
1	14		that, but
04:09 1	15	Q	But in any event, let's get down to it, seeing a
1	16		murder, confessing to a murder, talking about a
1	17		murder, that's all made up; isn't it?
1	18	A	Well, I think we can assume it didn't happen.
1	19	Q	So why did they say it?
04:10 2	20	А	I don't know.
2	21	Q	You have no idea?
2	22	А	They appeared at this inquiry. What did they say?
2	23	Q	It's irrelevant.
2	24	А	They were unable to tell us.
04:10 2	25	Q	No, using your head, what is your belief as to
			4



			1 age 3032 1
	1		what happened?
	2	A	Well, I don't know, Mr. Wolch, because, you see,
	3		in our investigation we explored that with them,
	4		we tried to find out whether they were coerced,
04:10	5		whether there was thoughts put in their mind and
	6		they didn't confirm that, so I don't know.
	7	Q	Okay. But they bought into the police theory?
	8	А	No, I don't agree with that either.
	9		MR. WOLCH: I have no further questions.
04:10	10	BY I	MR. HODSON:
	11	Q	I am back. I'll just finish up, Mr. Commissioner,
	12		where I intended to go on some Police Commission
	13		matters.
	14		Mr. Sawatsky, can you tell us,
04:11	15		you are currently the executive director of the
	16		Saskatchewan Police Commission; is that correct?
	17	A	That's correct.
	18	Q	And how long have you held that position?
	19	А	Since 1998.
04:11	20	Q	And can you tell us just briefly what the police,
	21		Saskatchewan Police Commission, what its mandate
	22		is?
	23	А	Yeah, its mandate is the promotion of effective
	24		and adequate policing in the province.
04:11	25	Q	And would that involve putting in place and
		II	



	1		administering standards with respect to hiring,
	2		training police officers in the province?
	3	А	Yes, and there are regulations under the Police
	4		Act that deal with training, recruiting,
04:11	5		discipline, etcetera. There's I think five
	6		regulations. Six actually.
	7	Q	And can you tell us your roles and
	8		responsibilities then as executive director?
	9	A	Yes, my role is to administer to the Commission,
04:12	10		to set up meetings, to prepare correspondence for
	11		the signature of the chairperson, in some cases I
	12		also appoint sorry, the minister appoints
	13		hearing officers. I confirm hearing officers to
	14		hear discipline matters, I set up meetings with
04:12	15		the Commission, tele-conferences, and then of
	16		course prepare any related correspondence that
	17		comes from those meetings. I also have a whole
	18		number of other tasks that I perform within the
	19		department as well, this isn't my sole function.
04:12	20	Q	And can you tell us the role the Police Commission
	21		would have as far as overseeing the standards,
	22		training, practices and techniques, for example,
	23		of the Saskatoon City Police currently?
	24	А	Currently, yes, the Saskatoon City Police, like
04:12	25		all municipal police services, are required by law



	1		to conform to the regulations and the Police Act
	2		and the Commission has a role in establishing a
	3		policy and procedures manual in auditing police
	4		services and in directing the Saskatchewan Police
04:13	5		College which trains all municipal police
	6		services, both for basic training and for
	7		in-service or progressive training throughout
	8		their careers.
	9	Q	And so are you telling us that the legal regime in
04:13	10		place currently for standards, training, practices
	11		of the Saskatoon City Police and its members would
	12		be under the purview of the Saskatchewan Police
	13		Commission and its regulations?
	14	А	That's correct.
04:13	15	Q	And do you have a fairly good knowledge, sir, of
	16		what is in place currently as far as and let's
	17		focus on training standards, practices,
	18		techniques, for police officers?
	19	А	I supervise the director of the college, I'm not
04:13	20		intimate with what's being provided at the
	21		college, but certainly I can say that it's similar
	22		to other police training academies nationally and
	23		the RCMP as well.
	24	Q	And can you tell us to what extent if any does the
04:14	25		Police Commission have any dealings with the RCMP
			1

			-
	1		who may be providing police services to
	2		municipalities in the province?
	3	A	The Commission doesn't have any oversight role
	4		over the RCMP.
04:14	5	Q	So it would relate to Saskatchewan municipal
	6		police forces; correct?
	7	A	That's correct.
	8	Q	And I think in all of the major cities in
	9		Saskatchewan, each municipality has their own
04:14	10		police service reporting to a Board of Police
	11		Commissioners?
	12	А	That's correct. There's six major police services
	13		in the province and then a number of smaller ones.
	14		There are 13 municipal police services all
04:14	15		together in the province.
	16	Q	And one of the we've heard a fair bit of
	17		evidence in this inquiry about what happened back
	18		in 1969, 1970 and have heard from a number of
	19		police officers and other witnesses and retired
04:15	20		police officers about practices and standards in
	21		place at the time. Would you agree with the
	22		general proposition that in looking at policing in
	23		Saskatchewan today, it's different in many
	24		respects from how policing was conducted in 1969?
04:15	25	А	Yes, I would agree with that.
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1	Q	And would you again generally, would you
	2		characterize that change as being significant?
	3	A	I would think it's significant. I think major
	4		investigations are handled much differently now.
04:15	5		In fact, there's a policy that the Commission has
	6		that all major investigations are supposed to be
	7		conducted with the use of major case management.
	8		Certainly interviewing techniques, interrogation
	9		techniques have advanced significantly since, you
04:15	10		know, 1969, so I think there has been a number of
	11		changes that have occurred, both in the way major
	12		crimes are handled and in the way the police do
	13		investigations since 1969.
	14	Q	And again let's look at a couple of areas, the
04:16	15		techniques that police officers employ in
	16		investigations, again contrasting 1969 to today,
	17		would there be significant changes in those areas?
	18	A	I think probably the most significant change would
	19		be in the area of how the cases are handled now,
04:16	20		and like I say, they all use major case management
	21		now which is very similar to the manner in which
	22		we conducted our investigation here under project
	23		Flicker where you assign an investigator to be
	24		responsible for the file, you assign a case
04:16	25		manager, you assign an exhibit person, and then \P



	1		the investigators are all tasked on various issues
	2		and then those issues are all reported back to the
	3		major coordinating centre where all the material
	4		is handled, so you never really have one or two
04:16	5		investigators doing it all, rather you have a team
	6		of investigators investigating various issues that
	7		are then brought back and coordinated through the
	8		file manager.
	9	Q	And we've heard mention from a couple of police
04:17	10		officers and retired police officers that back in
	11		1969 one area where matters might have been
	12		improved upon would be by having a reader or a
	13		coordinator, somebody to read everything and be
	14		all knowing with respect to what's happening.
04:17	15		Would that be similar to what is the, a leader in
	16		the case management?
	17	А	That's correct, that would be the file coordinator
	18		or the senior case manager would be responsible
	19		for that.
04:17	20	Q	I'm sorry, senior case manager. Would that person
	21		be a person who then knows everything, at least
	22		have an opportunity to read everything that's done
	23		by everybody and coordinate who does what?
	24	А	That's correct.
04:17	25	Q	And so would one of the purposes be to ensure that



	1		the right hand knows what the left hand is doing;
	2		is that a fair way to put it?
	3	A	Yes, that would be that person and possibly
	4		someone else working with that person, would know,
04:17	5		have total knowledge of the file and what's going
	6		on with the file.
	7	Q	And it's my understanding that the major case
	8		management system, if I can call it that,
	9		originated with the FBI in the United States; is
04:18	10		that correct, or that has that as its origination?
	11	A	That's very likely, yes.
	12	Q	And that it has evolved over the years and is in
	13		place in all provinces in Canada?
	14	A	I believe it is, all police services, the RCMP and
04:18	15		all major municipal or accredited police services
	16		use the Canadian Police College and the major case
	17		management course is taught at the Canadian Police
	18		College, it started about 1990, 1991, somewhere in
	19		there. Although major case management was in use
04:18	20		by a number of police services prior to that, it
	21		actually became an item on the curriculum at the
	22		Canadian Police College in the 1990s I believe. I
	23		know I was asked to critique that course at one
	24		time and if my recall is correct, it was around
04:18	25		1989 or so that I critiqued it, so basically I
			1



1 think it's safe to say that, you know, most police 2 services are using that. And I think the other 3 thing that I need to add is that it's something 4 that's continually improved upon. In other words, 5 as new techniques advance or as lessons are 04:18 learned with regards to the management of the 6 7 file, those are continually moved into the 8 curriculum and adapted into the curriculum. 9 You talked about the Canadian Police College. Can 04:19 10 you tell us a little bit about what they are and 11 what role they would play in educating police 12 officers, not only in Saskatoon, but in 13 Saskatchewan? 14 Yeah, the Canadian Police College is a national Α 04:19 15 police service which is, comes under the RCMP, but 16 it's funded for all police agencies in Canada, and 17 the most fairly advanced courses or long-term or 18 long-time courses where it's three weeks, a month, 19 six weeks in duration, most of those courses are 04:19 20 taught at the Canadian Police College. 21 management is one of the cases that's thought at 22 the, or one of the courses that's taught at the 23 Canadian Police College. All accredited police 24 agencies in Canada have access to that and in 04:19 25 Saskatchewan there's a coordinator actually



1 working out of my office that actually assigns 2 people to the courses at the Canadian Police 3 That just very recently changed where it's now an internet-based access to enrolment at 4 5 the college. All police services in Saskatchewan 04:20 have the opportunity to go to the Canadian Police 6 College, so, for example, if Saskatoon police, to use Saskatoon, decided they wanted to train 8 9 another investigator or two investigators in major 04:20 10 case management, they would make application to 11 have those investigators put on a waiting list and 12 through a rotational system they would eventually 13 get a spot at the Canadian Police College and 14 would be provided with that training. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I missed what you 04:20 15

tole me the role of the RCMP is in that?

The RCMP administer or are sort of in proctorship over the college, but the college is actually part of the National Police Service which is intended to fund all policing in Canada, not just the RCMP, so even though the college comes under the RCMP's umbrella for funding and those sorts of things, it's for all police services, not just the RCMP.

BY MR. HODSON:

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

04:21 25

04:20 20

Α

Q And so for a homicide investigation conducted by



	1		the Saskatoon City Police Service today, are you
	2		telling us that that investigation would be
	3		undertaken using the major case management
	4		technique taught at the Canadian Police College?
04:21	5	A	I'm certain it would be, yes, and as I indicated,
	6		that's a requirement of the policy and procedures
	7		manual, but I'm certain that that's how it would
	8		be handled today.
	9	Q	And so we'll get to that. So in Saskatchewan
04:21	10		right now, the Saskatoon City Police Service is
	11		required by regulation of the Police Commission to
	12		utilize the major case management technique in
	13		homicide investigations?
	14	A	That's correct.
04:21	15	Q	What about homicide investigators, can you tell
	16		us, are there any requirements for homicide
	17		investigators to have any classes or accreditation
	18		in major case management before they undertake
	19		homicide investigations?
04:21	20	A	Yes, and there's also, and I would have to look at
	21		the policy and procedures manual to just be
	22		certain of the terminology, but there's also a
	23		requirement that they be trained in investigations
	24		prior to that, so some of the training could
04:22	25		include interviewing techniques, investigation



	1		techniques, those sorts of things to prepare them
	2		for being a major crimes investigator.
	3	Q	And
	4	A	And generally speaking, major crime investigators
04:22	5		are senior, experienced investigators who have a
	6		history of, you know, doing investigations.
	7	Q	And is it your evidence, sir, then, that the
	8		system in place for investigating homicides in
	9		Canada is fairly consistent with major urban
04:22	10		police forces; in other words, utilizing the major
	11		case management technique?
	12	A	Yes, I think that's it's a pretty common
	13		practice.
	14	Q	Now, let's you talked about training
04:22	15		investigators. How are homicide investigators,
	16		what training do they receive on how to do a
	17		homicide investigation?
	18	A	There's a number of cases where senior
	19		investigators are put on courses where you go from
04:22	20		very basic training where you are sort of taught
	21		the fundamentals of interviewing and
	22		investigating, to a junior constables course where
	23		it becomes a little bit more specific, to a senior
	24		constables course where of course it focuses much
04:23	25		more on major crimes, major crime investigation,
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		and then of course a number of the police forces
	2		have the option to send their officers to outside
	3		agencies for training as well; in other words,
	4		they are not just restricted to using the
04:23	5		Saskatchewan Police College or the Canadian Police
	6		College, they may send their investigators
	7		somewhere else to acquire that expertise if they
	8		wish to do that.
	9	Q	You mentioned the Saskatchewan Police College.
04:23	10		Can you tell us a bit about what it does and where
	11		it fits in as far as training, educating police
	12		officers in this province?
	13	A	The Saskatchewan Police College provides all
	14		recruit, or basic training for municipal police
04:23	15		officers, and then provides training on a
	16		continuum throughout their career, and although
	17		the college I think provides about 35 in-service
	18		training courses, there are a number that the
	19		Commission has mandated through regulation that
04:24	20		all police officers must take. What comes to mind
	21		is a race relations course or a cultural awareness
	22		course, investigators courses, those sorts of
	23		things, those are mandated by the Commission that
	24		all municipal police officers must take.
04:24	25	Q	Just if we could go back to, we started down this

	1		path talking about what systems were now in place
	2		as far as, that are different now than back in
	3		1969. I want to touch on another one and ask for
	4		your comment about the role of forensics in
04:24	5		investigation, police investigations today
	6		compared to 1969, and specifically sexual assaults
	7		and murders.
	8	А	Well, I think probably one very important,
	9		certainly the advent of DNA has been helpful, but
04:24	10		I think crime scene examiners, the identification
	11		people are trained, you know, to examine exhibits
	12		and crime scenes perhaps better. I mean, it's an
	13		evolving thing, they continue to get better. I
	14		think the other noteworthy thing and perhaps big
04:25	15		event in this province, at least in the last
	16		couple of years, has been that we've hired a
	17		forensic pathologist and our intention is that
	18		there will be another one hired this year as well,
	19		or in '06/'07, fiscal year '06/'07.
04:25	20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Who has hired him?
	21	А	A forensic pathologist.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah, who has
	23		hired the pathologist, the Government of
	24		Saskatchewan or the college or who?
04:25	25	Α	Yes, the Government of Saskatchewan, sir. The \P



1 coroner's service is something that's run actually 2 out of my office, it's one of the programs that is 3 in my area of responsibility, so we hired Dr. Latham who is presently in Saskatoon last year. 4 5 BY MR. HODSON: 04:25 And can you tell us, what role would the forensic 6 Q 7 pathologist add to the tools available to the 8 police in investigating sexual assaults and 9 murders? 04:25 10 Α Well certainly, you know, forensic pathology is a discipline unto itself where the examination -- I 11 12 think a normal pathologist, when they examine a 13 body, are looking for cause of death; I think when 14 a forensic pathologist examines a body they are 04:26 15 looking for, you know, criminal means for

18

19

16

17

04:26 20

21 22

23

24

04:26 25

gathering evidence and things, so I think their approach is somewhat different than a normal clinical pathologist would do. And, certainly, the expertise is crucial when it comes to helping the police reconstruct what happened to the victim. Police also have a number of other techniques available that have been refined over the last few years, such as blood, blood pattern

analysis, where they are able to analyse patterns



of blood, drippings of blood, to sort of help

determine how the blows were -- how the victim was killed, how the blows were landed, etcetera. So I think, you know, crime scene analysis has become much more advanced than it was many, many years ago.

I think the other big change is we have the Violent Criminal Analysis Unit now which assists investigators by providing reconstructing the crime scene as best they can, and also doing the V.I.C.L.A.S. system, which of course, as we've heard evidence about, tracks patterns of offending and victimization.

Okay. Just on that last point, then, when we're talking about differences that exist today compared to what was available in 1969 I think, number one, you've told us that police techniques have advanced and changed, you talked about major case management; secondly, we talked about the area of forensics; third, what about the role of technology, and in particular the ability of computers to assist the police in investigating, cross-referencing, storing, accessing, etcetera, can you comment on how that advance has assisted or changed the way the police investigate matters? Certainly. It, now with the advent of computers,

04:27 25

0

Α

1

2

3

the storage and retrieval is much better. The, you know, the police are capable of indexing things where they can retrieve data. I'll give you an example.

If you were looking for a maroon-handled knife, for example, you could search that particular piece and it would go right throughout your database and it would tell you any instances where that particular object was mentioned, so information storage and retrieval is much better.

Certainly what could be improved upon, I think, is the ability for some police to be able to access what other police have. We know that information-sharing, at least in this province, is very good, the municipal police share with one another, they share with the RCMP, and vice versa, the sharing is very good. But in some ways, sometimes what could assist them would be some sort of a common platform for the sharing of information where, for an example, an investigator in Regina who is following up on a request by Saskatoon may be able to actually access those portions of the file that he or she needs to do their investigation. There could be

1

	1		improvements made there. But I think technology
	2		has made significant advancements in the way
	3		police can store and retrieve information.
	4		I think another big thing that
04:29	5		has made big changes is the fact that statements
	6		now, particularly in serious crimes, are generally
	7		either audio recorded, and in many, many cases
	8		video recorded, so what it does is it gives you
	9		the opportunity to provide to the courts the most
04:29	10		accurate account of what the witness said or an
	11		accused person said.
	12	Q	I see it's 4:30, Mr. Commissioner, probably an
	13		appropriate spot to break.
	14		I will have a few more areas
04:29	15		to cover with Mr. Sawatsky tomorrow, but I'm
	16		wondering if counsel and we can do it either
	17		now or when we break just to give me some
	18		indication of who will be examining Mr. Sawatsky
	19		and then how long? I'm thinking for our next
04:29	20		witness.
	21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just before we do
	22		that, and I take it you've left the subject, so I
	23		don't want to forget to ask him.
	24		You said there's room for
04:29	25		improvement in the sharing of information between



1 forces, and we had an example here where the RCMP's continuation reports -- the RCMP being an 2 3 assisting force to the Saskatoon city -- where the RCMP's internal continuation reports went to 4 5 the Attorney, the Department of the Attorney 04:30 General, who was the other contractual side of 6 the policing arrangement in Saskatchewan, but they didn't go down, or in the other direction, 8 9 let us say laterally to the Saskatoon City Police 04:30 10 so that they formed part of the records of the 11 Saskatoon City Police. Now I'm, I'm curious to 12 know whether that system of demarkation still 13 exists; does an assisting police force give all 14 of its findings and records to the force being assisted, or does it still regard those as its 04:30 15 16 own property and keeps them? 17 I think, My Lord, in major case management now, if Α 18 there were -- if another police service were 19 assisting, as happened there, the RCMP assisting 04:31 20 Saskatoon, there is a very good, in fact I think 21 an almost 100 percent likelihood that if they 22 generated the report as a result of that, that 23 would go back into the major case system and would 24 be fed up.



This report by the RCMP, I

04:31 25

guess I looked at that a number of times and I
thought to myself "it really doesn't add anything
to the investigation" -- I'm referring to this
Miller murder now --

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We've heard evidence from the Saskatoon police officers that they knew all this anyway.

Exactly.

of that factual finding, you can easily imagine cases where that wouldn't be the case, and if the RCMP, in a case like this, investigator found out something and kept it to himself, or to members of his own force, how could that help the person he was supposed to be helping, namely the Saskatoon police force?

Exactly. And I'm confident that, now, that if the RCMP were following up on a lead provided by Saskatoon police, for example, once they had completed that it would be fed in the major case management system and would become part of their file so that down the road, if the RCMP destroyed their file because of time requirement, because it's an assisting file and it only needs to be kept for a specified period of one or two years or

04:32 25

Α

5

	1		something, if that file were destroyed at least
	2		the copies of the investigation would still be
	3		present on the major case file and would be
	4		retained as long as they are required under the
04:32	5		regulations.
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Now, you're
	7		confident that this would happen, but would it
	8		necessarily happen, is there any regulation to
	9		oblige collaborating police forces to share
04:32	10		information as a matter of record?
	11	A	There is a very general comment, I believe in the
	12		policy and procedures manual, that talks about
	13		cooperation and sharing, but there's nothing
	14		specific.
04:32	15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Should there be,
	16		in your view?
	17	A	Yes, it may be helpful, it certainly may be
	18		something you want to comment on.
	19		MR. HODSON: I will go through,
04:33	20		Mr. Sawatsky, I will go through that part of the
	21		manual with you tomorrow and
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, I was wrong,
	23		sorry.
	24		MR. HODSON: No, no, there are a few areas
04:33	25		there to cover, but there are some I will go
			1



1 through the regulations that do exist as well as 2 the manual and I think that, as Mr. Sawatsky has 3 pointed out, there is a general comment there and 4 I do propose to put to him some specific 5 questions not only of the RCMP but, for example, the Regina City Police and their contact with Mr. 6 Cadrain. BY MR. HODSON: 9 If -- is that something that currently, with the 04:33 10 current system -- again, I guess it may be a bit 11 of uncertainty as to what they did in Regina --12 but is that something that, under the current 13 system, a record of that would end up with the 14 Saskatoon police? 04:33 15 Yes, I think under the current system that would Α 16 have been sent right up here to Saskatoon and it 17 would have been put right into the file and of 18 course, you know, then it's there for as long as 19 the file is in existence. 04:33 20 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. Now that 21 will be fine, now ask your question. 22 MR. HODSON: Who intends to examine 23 Mr. Sawatsky. Two? And any estimate of --24 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Saskatchewan is



ambivalent?

04:34 25

		3
	1	MS. KROGAN-STEVELY: Saskatchewan may have
	2	one or two short questions.
	3	MR. HODSON: Okay. And Mr. Gibson and
	4	Mr. Elson?
04:34	5	MR. ELSON: I don't know how long I'm going
	6	to be.
	7	MR. HODSON: So it may be the morning?
	8	MR. GIBSON: 15 minutes.
	9	MR. HODSON: Okay. That's helpful. So we
04:34	10	will carry on tomorrow morning.
	11	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And with a view to
	12	completing Mr. Sawatsky tomorrow morning?
	13	MR. HODSON: Yes. Mr. Brown is the next
	14	witness, he will be available when Mr. Sawatsky
04:34	15	is done.
	16	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. Thanks.
	17	(Adjourned at 4:34 p.m.)
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	



1	OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES:			
2	We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, CRR,			
3	CBC, Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the			
4	Province of Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the			
5	foregoing pages contain a true and correct transcription			
6	of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of our			
7	knowledge, skill, and ability.			
8				
9				
10				
11				
12	, CSR			
13	Karen Hinz, CSR			
14	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter			
15				
16				
17				
18	, RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC			
19	Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, CRR, CBC			
20	Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter			
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

		Page 1		
•	36925:10, 36925:13, — 36925:16, 36926:11, 36933:3, 36933:6,	3	9	accusers [1] - 36853:10 - accusing [1] - 36849:4
'06/'07 [2] - 36933:19 '69 [1] - 36839:19	36935:15 1970 [8] - 36812:8,	3 [1] - 36808:8 31 [1] - 36825:3	9:00 [1] - 36872:25	acknowledge [1] - 36808:14 acknowledged [2] -
'90s [1] - 36917:15	36817:23, 36829:6,	31 st [1] - 36906:6	Α	36851:15, 36867:13
'92 [3] - 36818:6,	36829:10, 36829:11,	329914 [1] - 36806:24	A	acquire [1] - 36932:7
36819:18, 36837:18	36829:15, 36917:22,	33 [1] - 36830:19		acquired [1] - 36799:2
'93 [1] - 36866:3	36924:18	338922 [1] - 36809:13	ability [7] - 36807:11,	act [1] - 36836:10
'information [1] -	1989 [1] - 36927:25	35 [2] - 36831:22,	36808:16, 36808:22,	Act [2] - 36922:4,
36802:12	1990 [1] - 36927:18	36932:17	36857:8, 36935:20,	36923:1
'n' [2] - 36859:24,	1990s [1] - 36927:22	36798 [1] - 36796:4	36936:13, 36943:7	acted [1] - 36825:12
36860:17	1991 [1] - 36927:18	36810 [1] - 36796:5	able [15] - 36797:8,	acting [2] - 36827:5,
'o' [2] - 36860:9,	1992 [4] - 36797:13,	36921 [1] - 36796:6	36823:11, 36839:4,	36867:22
36860:17	36810:10, 36863:23,	3:12 [1] - 36871:13	36846:20, 36859:1,	action [1] - 36833:18
'weak' [1] - 36848:21	36866:3	0.12[1] 00071.10	36863:15, 36865:21,	actions [6] - 36812:24,
	1993 [13] - 36846:8,	4	36875:20, 36876:2,	36866:25, 36876:19,
0	36847:2, 36850:13,	4	36878:11, 36909:2,	36894:4, 36908:23,
	36851:8, 36851:10,		36915:6, 36934:24,	36917:21
	36854:8, 36854:11,	4:30 [1] - 36937:12	36936:14, 36936:23	activities [2] -
001502 [1] - 36859:12	36855:1, 36863:23,	4:34 [1] - 36942:17	absolutely [1] - 36863:9	36862:24, 36907:24
003998 [1] - 36818:11	36876:14, 36876:15,		Absolutely[3] -	acts [1] - 36816:13
032805 [1] - 36837:15	36877:1, 36906:1	5	36851:5, 36917:22,	actual [3] - 36813:13,
033872 [1] - 36896:7	1994 [1] - 36810:10		36917:23	36844:14, 36896:6
033876 [1] - 36896:6	1997 [4] - 36798:13,		academies [1] -	adapted [1] - 36928:8
058828 [1] - 36825:3	36800:12, 36805:21,	5 [3] - 36897:1,	36923:22	add [5] - 36885:24,
06 [1] - 36837:16	36806:25	36897:16, 36897:18	Accept[1] - 36862:3	36903:9, 36928:3,
061910 [1] - 36801:17	1998 [1] - 36921:19	5th [1] - 36793:21	accept [2] - 36810:5,	36934:7, 36939:2
061913 [1] - 36798:11	19th [1] - 36813:22	_	36862:9	addition [2] - 36875:15,
065356 [1] - 36877:14	1:13 [1] - 36797:2	6	access [5] - 36904:13,	36913:1
065360 [1] - 36885:19			36928:24, 36929:4,	Additional[1] -
065361 [2] - 36871:3,	2	C 00000-47	36936:14, 36936:24	36828:25
36871:15		6 [2] - 36896:17, 36899:3	accessing [1] - 36935:22	additional [1] -
07 [1] - 36837:22	2 [4] - 36808:7,	65 [1] - 36839:3	accord [1] - 36810:7	36855:15
077486 [1] - 36805:20	36821:12, 36839:11,	68 [1] - 36839:3	accordance [1] -	adduced [1] - 36830:23
	36872:21	690 [2] - 36803:7,	36826:20	adequate [1] - 36921:24
1	20 [2] - 36843:15,	36824:7	according [2] -	Adjourned [2] -
	36844:3	6:30 [1] - 36872:24	36848:7, 36864:24	36871:12, 36942:17
4 m 20000.0	2006 [1] - 36793:21	6:45 [1] - 36913:7	account [5] - 36874:3,	administer [2] -
1 [2] - 36808:6, 36821:11	20th [1] - 36860:6	0.43 [1] = 303 13.7	36887:21, 36903:5,	36922:9, 36929:17
10 [4] - 36838:1,	21 [1] - 36805:21	7	36907:23, 36937:10	administering [1] -
36838:5, 36838:19,	236 [1] - 36810:4	,	accounting [1] -	36922:1
36913:15	23rd [10] - 36863:11,		36904:12	administration [1] -
100 [1] - 36938:21	36863:17, 36868:3,	72 [1] - 36896:8	accreditation [1] -	36801:10
11 [1] - 36839:7	36869:3, 36869:9,	7:00 [1] - 36872:24	36930:17	adopt [4] - 36863:13, 36865:21, 36887:1,
12 [4] - 36837:23,	36871:17, 36871:21,	7:30 [1] - 36914:12	accredited [2] -	36887:13
36837:25, 36838:5,	36883:20, 36887:12,		36927:15, 36928:23	adopted [1] - 36854:19
36838:19	36891:17	8	accuracy [1] - 36913:22	adopting [3] - 36852:7,
13 [1] - 36924:14	24 [1] - 36883:18		accurate [10] -	36858:17, 36858:20
15 [3] - 36871:11,	24th [7] - 36806:25,		36804:11, 36808:15,	adopts [2] - 36858:7,
36872:11, 36942:8	36863:11, 36863:17,	800 [1] - 36914:17	36817:7, 36817:8,	36858:12
16 [2] - 36897:22,	36869:4, 36877:15,	813 [1] - 36851:25	36829:13, 36829:19,	advance [2] - 36928:5,
36898:11	36885:20, 36891:16	8th [4] - 36817:22,	36862:2, 36862:7,	36935:23
177 [1] - 36793:22	253854 [1] - 36807:24	36819:18, 36837:21,	36915:12, 36937:10	advanced [4] - 36925:9,
1969 [16] - 36856:4,	254025 [1] - 36808:6	36838:13	accurately [1] -	36928:17, 36935:4,
36863:22, 36868:5,	0E44CE 00000.7	1	36829:14	
	254465 [1] - 36808:7			36935:17
36904:15, 36906:6,	2:44 [1] - 36808:7 2:44 [1] - 36871:12		accused [1] - 36937:11	36935:17 advancements [1] -
36904:15, 36906:6, 36911:18, 36917:22,			accused [1] - 36937:11 accuseds [1] -	
· ·			accused [1] - 36937:11	advancements [1] -



36935:25 advice [5] - 36807:7, 36807:9, 36807:17, 36823:23. 36915:10 advise [2] - 36805:15, 36915:18 advised [2] - 36797:22, 36869:19 advising [1] - 36831:1 advisors [3] - 36823:16, 36827:1, 36833:15 affect [4] - 36823:7, 36825:24, 36831:11, 36835:2 affected [2] - 36830:8, 36830:25 affidavit [3] - 36799:19, 36802:1 afraid [1] - 36875:10 afternoon [4] - 36797:3, 36797:4, 36797:9, 36811:5 age [2] - 36897:22, 36898:11 agencies [3] -36928:16, 36928:24, 36932:3 agency [2] - 36804:14, 36806:1 ago [3] - 36798:1, 36900:14, 36935:5 agree [29] - 36808:10. 36812:8. 36812:11. 36812:22, 36820:6, 36825:16, 36828:6, 36828:12, 36832:2, 36846:10, 36846:13, 36855:23, 36858:4, 36867:11, 36868:20, 36870:9, 36870:11, 36876:6, 36884:21, 36884:22, 36895:4, 36895:14, 36911:2, 36917:14, 36918:9, 36919:2. 36921:8. 36924:21, 36924:25 agreed [4] - 36798:3, 36822:11, 36824:25, 36877:10 ahead [5] - 36833:21, 36852:6, 36896:21, 36896:22, 36896:25 Albert[1] - 36839:14 Alberta[3] - 36810:19, 36813:11, 36837:14 alerted [1] - 36797:25 alibi [1] - 36912:14 allegation [7] -36813:11, 36813:12, 36815:23, 36821:15,

36822:21, 36852:16, 36853:11 allegations [8] -36798:17. 36816:3. 36816:5, 36833:3, 36839:3. 36840:1. 36852:4. 36855:1 alleged [1] - 36839:11 allegedly [1] - 36852:18 alleging [1] - 36816:17 alley [9] - 36859:23, 36860:4, 36860:17, 36879:24, 36880:12, 36882:7, 36882:8, 36909:6, 36909:7 alleys [1] - 36910:7 allow [3] - 36889:15, 36890:15, 36895:20 alluded [1] - 36810:14 almost [4] - 36886:10, 36890:7, 36912:13, 36938:21 aloud [1] - 36840:18 alphabetical [1] -36809:15 alphabetically [1] -36811:14 ambivalent [1] -36941:25 amount [4] - 36826:9, 36835:5, 36837:2, 36915:7 analyse [3] - 36856:7. 36856:10, 36934:24 analysis [12] -36834:20, 36846:19, 36854:12, 36855:10, 36856:17, 36856:21, 36861:23, 36862:1, 36863:15, 36915:9, 36934:24, 36935:3 Analysis[1] - 36935:7 announcement [1] -36821:4 answer [7] - 36815:18, 36817:25, 36840:5, 36841:14, 36858:23, 36862:7, 36893:2 answered [3] -36858:22, 36874:7, 36887:20 answering [2] -36814:9, 36818:2 anyway [4] - 36914:18, 36915:25, 36916:22, 36939:7 apartment [1] -36882:13 apologize [1] - 36797:5

appeal [1] - 36907:3

appear [5] - 36815:15, 36821:21, 36853:17, 36873:4, 36887:12 Appearances[1] -36795:1 appeared [3] -36808:19. 36834:15. 36920:22 appellate [1] - 36824:24 application [1] -36929:10 applies [1] - 36894:4 appoint [2] - 36806:1, 36922:12 appoints [1] - 36922:12 appreciate [7] -36843:21, 36855:18, 36857:14, 36865:2, 36876:6, 36876:16, 36876:22 approach [4] - 36857:1, 36857:25, 36858:19, 36934:17 approached [1] -36859:17 appropriate [5] -36803:23, 36825:8, 36834:14, 36871:9, 36937:13 appropriateness [1] -36876:20 area [9] - 36799:4, 36799:15. 36804:7. 36842:11, 36887:3, 36925:19, 36926:11, 36934:3, 36935:19 areas [9] - 36823:21, 36859:2. 36869:14. 36891:25, 36903:15, 36925:14, 36925:17, 36937:14, 36940:24 argument [1] -36826:22 arise [1] - 36804:7 arrangement [1] -36938:7 arrested [3] - 36817:18, 36839:16, 36840:4 articles [1] - 36837:9 aside [4] - 36888:2, 36891:20. 36911:22. 36916:9 aspects [3] - 36824:19, 36859:5, 36859:6 Asper[3] - 36798:18, 36799:7, 36799:12 Asper's [1] - 36798:21 assaults [5] - 36827:16, 36829:4, 36835:1,

36925:24, 36925:25 assigned [2] -36811:11, 36838:18 assigns [1] - 36929:1 assist [4] - 36799:12, 36839:12, 36935:21, 36936:19 assistance [4] -36799:12, 36820:18, 36838:24, 36897:8 Assistant[2] - 36794:5, 36807:6 assisted [2] - 36935:23, 36938:15 assisting [6] - 36799:1, 36938:3, 36938:13, 36938:19, 36939:24 assists [1] - 36935:8 assume [6] - 36828:10, 36877:18, 36883:19, 36889:10, 36919:1, 36920:18 assumed [2] - 36904:6, 36913:10 assuming [2] -36861:19, 36887:20 assumption [5] -36854:18. 36856:10. 36856:15, 36857:3, 36877:22 attack [3] - 36910:6, 36911:8, 36913:14 attacked [9] - 36883:17, 36909:14, 36911:11, 36912:8, 36912:13, 36913:3, 36913:4, 36913:7, 36914:5 attacker [1] - 36911:12 attempt [2] - 36852:25, 36898:4 attempted [2] -36810:1, 36865:18 attempting [1] -36813:19 attempts [1] - 36836:7 attendant [1] -36914:11 attended [1] - 36903:16 attention [2] - 36844:1, 36896:18 attitude [1] - 36820:21 Attorney[6] - 36801:12, 36806:18, 36833:16, 36833:17, 36938:5 Audio [1] - 36794:12

assertion [2] - 36852:9,

assign [3] - 36925:23,

assessment [1] -

36852:11

36835:3

audio [2] - 36891:5, 36937:7 audiotaped [2] -36868:8 auditing [1] - 36923:3 author [2] - 36818:21, 36849:5 authored [1] - 36818:11 authority [2] -36829:20, 36904:6 autopsy [1] - 36898:13 available [11] - 36828:8, 36828:11, 36863:22, 36867:19, 36868:19, 36877:3, 36877:4, 36934:7, 36934:22, 36935:15, 36942:14 Avenue[1] - 36860:17 avenues [1] - 36805:18 avoid [1] - 36900:19 aware [19] - 36806:20, 36815:6, 36815:8, 36827:7, 36829:11, 36839:21, 36850:6, 36851:25, 36862:20, 36862:21, 36864:13, 36864:15, 36871:21, 36883:11, 36891:15, 36900:21, 36904:16, 36910:11, 36912:8 awareness [2] -36817:16, 36932:21 awful [2] - 36813:20, 36878:11

В

backup [1] - 36810:13 bad [1] - 36906:21 balance [1] - 36873:25 Barbara [2] - 36848:7, 36875:15 base [2] - 36907:1, 36910:23 based [9] - 36809:14, 36839:10, 36846:11, 36846:14, 36846:17, 36855:4, 36906:24, 36929:4 basic [3] - 36923:6, 36931:20, 36932:14 basis [2] - 36802:15, 36857:5 Bc[1] - 36810:17 bear [2] - 36878:16, 36892:1 bearing [1] - 36895:11 $\textbf{became} \ [3] - 36801:5,$ 36839:21, 36927:21



36933:6, 36934:8

become [2] - 36935:3,	
36939:21	
becomes [1] - 36931:23	3
began [1] - 36829:16	
begin [2] - 36825:8,	
36861:20	
beginning [4] -	
36819:19, 36838:9,	
36838:16, 36839:20	
behalf [1] - 36820:2	
behind [1] - 36872:11	
Beitel [1] - 36794:8	
belabour [1] - 36837:20)
belief [6] - 36830:22,	
36831:8, 36847:7,	
36905:14, 36907:5,	
36920:25	
believes [1] - 36851:15	
Bench [4] - 36943:1,	
36943:3, 36943:14,	
36943:20	
benefit [9] - 36814:20,	
36825:10, 36834:20,	
36866:14, 36867:2,	
36867:21, 36915:9,	
36916:25	
Berard [3] - 36848:8,	
36875:15, 36883:8	
Beresh[1] - 36831:25	
beside [1] - 36886:18	
Bessborough [1] -	
36793:16	
best [20] - 36800:3,	
36806:14, 36807:16,	
36808:16, 36808:21,	
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15,	
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16,	
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17,	
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8,	
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19,	
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8,	
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9,	
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6	
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1,	
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:13,	
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:12, 36936:1, 36936:11	
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:12, 36933:13, 36936:1, 36936:11 between [7] - 36827:15	,
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:12, 36933:13, 36936:1, 36936:11 between [7] - 36827:15, 36860:22, 36911:13,	,
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:12, 36936:1, 36936:11 between [7] - 36827:15 36860:22, 36911:13, 36912:9, 36914:12,	,
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:12, 36933:13, 36936:1, 36936:11 between [7] - 36827:15 36860:22, 36911:13, 36912:9, 36914:12, 36914:21, 36937:25	,
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:12, 36933:13, 36936:1, 36936:11 between [7] - 36827:15 36860:22, 36911:13, 36912:9, 36914:12, 36914:21, 36937:25 beyond [2] - 36820:7,	,
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:12, 36933:13, 36936:1, 36936:11 between [7] - 36827:15 36860:22, 36911:13, 36912:9, 36914:12, 36914:21, 36937:25 beyond [2] - 36820:7, 36855:16	,
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:12, 36933:13, 36936:1, 36936:11 between [7] - 36827:15 36860:22, 36911:13, 36912:9, 36914:12, 36914:21, 36937:25 beyond [2] - 36820:7, 36855:16 big [5] - 36846:24,	,
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:12, 36933:13, 36936:1, 36936:11 between [7] - 36827:15 36860:22, 36911:13, 36912:9, 36914:12, 36914:21, 36937:25 beyond [2] - 36820:7, 36855:16 big [5] - 36846:24, 36933:14, 36935:6,	,
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:12, 36933:13, 36936:1, 36936:11 between [7] - 36827:15 36860:22, 36911:13, 36912:9, 36914:12, 36914:21, 36937:25 beyond [2] - 36820:7, 36855:16 big [5] - 36846:24, 36937:4, 36937:4, 36937:5	,
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:12, 36933:12, 36933:11 between [7] - 36827:15 36860:22, 36911:13, 36912:9, 36911:13, 36914:21, 36937:25 beyond [2] - 36820:7, 36855:16 big [5] - 36846:24, 36933:14, 36937:5 biggest [1] - 36919:7	,
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:12, 36933:12, 36933:11 between [7] - 36827:15 36860:22, 36911:13, 36912:9, 36911:13, 36914:21, 36937:25 beyond [2] - 36820:7, 36855:16 big [5] - 36846:24, 36933:14, 36935:6, 36937:4, 36937:5 biggest [1] - 36919:7 bit [17] - 36797:12,	,
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36933:13, 36936:1, 36936:11 between [7] - 36827:15 36860:22, 36911:13, 36912:9, 36914:12, 36937:25 beyond [2] - 36820:7, 36855:16 big [5] - 36846:24, 36933:14, 36937:5 biggest [1] - 36919:7 bit [17] - 36797:12, 36801:15, 36804:19,	,
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36903:12, 36933:12, 36933:11 between [7] - 36827:15 36860:22, 36911:13, 36912:9, 36914:12, 36937:25 beyond [2] - 36820:7, 36855:16 big [5] - 36846:24, 36933:14, 36937:5 biggest [1] - 36919:7 bit [17] - 36797:12, 36801:15, 36804:19, 36819:8, 36839:8,	,
36808:16, 36808:21, 36824:15, 36828:15, 36829:18, 36834:16, 36836:7, 36848:17, 36856:3, 36857:8, 36884:2, 36892:19, 36895:17, 36904:8, 36919:6, 36935:9, 36943:6 better [5] - 36827:1, 36903:11, 36936:1, 36936:11 between [7] - 36827:15 36860:22, 36911:13, 36912:9, 36914:12, 36914:21, 36937:25 beyond [2] - 36820:7, 36855:16 big [5] - 36846:24, 36933:14, 36937:5 biggest [1] - 36919:7 bit [17] - 36797:12, 36801:15, 36804:19,	',

36871:5, 36874:5, 36888:19, 36895:12, 36917:20, 36924:16, 36928:10, 36931:23, 36932:10, 36941:10 bitch [1] - 36855:8 bizarre [2] - 36873:16, 36882:18 blanked [1] - 36875:14 **block** [6] - 36844:15, 36844:19, 36845:10, 36846:4, 36882:14, 36886:7 blocked [2] - 36844:23, 36846:23 blood [12] - 36841:9, 36842:3, 36842:7, 36843:3, 36843:5, 36843:24, 36844:8, 36934:23, 36934:25 bloodstained [2] -36897:25, 36898:12 blows [2] - 36935:1, 36935:2 Board [1] - 36924:10 **Bob**[2] - 36818:14, 36818:16 Bobs[1] - 36795:4 bodily [2] - 36799:20, 36804:23 body [2] - 36934:13, 36934:14 Boechler [1] - 36794:12 boot [1] - 36860:12 Boswell [1] - 36794:4 bother [1] - 36866:24 bottom [5] - 36801:24, 36819:22, 36821:20, 36876:3, 36897:10 bought [2] - 36920:12, 36921:7 Boychuk[1] - 36795:7 brain [1] - 36908:11 break [6] - 36850:1, 36851:20, 36856:25, 36871:7, 36937:13, 36937:17 breathing [1] -36872:13 Breckenridge [4] -36812:14, 36813:23, 36815:1, 36822:21 Breckenridge's [1] -36820:7 Brent[1] - 36837:18 Brian[1] - 36807:7 brief [1] - 36797:5 briefing [1] - 36801:18 briefly [4] - 36825:6. 36859:11, 36897:21,

36921:20 bring [2] - 36871:15, 36886:13 broad [1] - 36818:1 broader [3] - 36822:23, 36822:24, 36839:1 broke [2] - 36813:22, 36886:16 brother [3] - 36839:23, 36842:24, 36843:2 brought [5] - 36817:16, 36817:24, 36844:1, 36861:3, 36926:7 Brown [4] - 36803:6, 36803:16, 36828:1, 36942:13 Bruce[4] - 36795:8, 36799:11, 36818:19, 36821:21 buried [1] - 36860:14 bus [4] - 36849:21, 36859:23, 36909:6, 36913:9 business [1] - 36910:9 busses [1] - 36910:8

C

Cadrain[12] - 36837:9, 36839:14, 36840:2, 36840:5, 36840:23, 36841:14, 36841:20, 36849:20, 36852:23, 36861:3, 36912:9, 36941:7 Cadrain's [3] -36842:23, 36843:7, 36872:25 Cadrains' [1] - 36863:1 Caldwell[1] - 36795:4 Calgary[7] - 36849:20, 36850:4, 36875:5, 36882:10, 36888:3, 36888:4, 36903:6 **Calvin**[1] - 36795:11 Canada[6] - 36795:10, 36927:13, 36928:16, 36928:24, 36929:20, 36931:9 Canadian[12] -36927:16, 36927:17, 36927:22, 36928:9, 36928:14, 36928:20, 36928:23, 36929:2, 36929:6, 36929:13, 36930:4, 36932:5 Candace[1] - 36794:3 cannot [3] - 36802:11, 36828:12, 36887:18

36830:22, 36831:7, 36936:2 car [56] - 36855:7, 36855:8, 36859:25, 36860:1, 36860:6, 36860:10, 36860:11, 36860:12, 36872:11, 36872:14, 36872:19, 36872:21, 36873:5, 36873:9, 36873:18, 36877:5, 36877:7, 36877:13, 36879:10, 36879:17, 36879:19, 36879:20, 36879:25, 36880:16, 36880:18, 36881:2, 36881:7, 36881:8, 36881:12, 36881:13, 36881:19, 36881:20, 36881:22, 36884:18, 36886:3, 36886:6, 36886:8, 36886:9, 36886:10, 36886:17, 36887:19, 36887:22, 36888:12, 36889:12, 36890:5, 36890:6, 36890:7, 36890:10, 36890:13, 36890:17, 36909:10, 36909:11, 36909:13 care [1] - 36814:17 career [1] - 36932:16 careers [1] - 36923:8 careful [1] - 36849:3 carry [2] - 36886:12, 36942:10 case [39] - 36802:7, 36817:9, 36817:10, 36824:2, 36824:17, 36831:18, 36832:17, 36835:20, 36856:18, 36866:19, 36884:10, 36884:15, 36890:19, 36893:13, 36902:17, 36907:15, 36910:13, 36925:7, 36925:20, 36925:24, 36926:16, 36926:18, 36926:20, 36927:7, 36927:16, 36927:19, 36928:20, 36929:10, 36930:3, 36930:12, 36930:18, 36931:11, 36935:18, 36938:17, 36938:23, 36939:11, 36939:12, 36939:20, 36940:3 cases [9] - 36866:16, 36866:17, 36868:9, 36922:11, 36925:19,

cans [1] - 36881:15

capable [4] - 36814:17,

36928:21, 36931:18, 36937:7, 36939:11 Catherine[1] - 36795:4 caused [3] - 36884:12, 36911:23 cautious [1] - 36877:15 Cbc[4] - 36794:10, 36943:3, 36943:18, 36943:19 centre [1] - 36926:3 certain [16] - 36799:6, 36820:21, 36863:9, 36865:21, 36871:24, 36884:9, 36897:7, 36898:25, 36911:6, 36915:20, 36917:8, 36920:3, 36920:13, 36930:5, 36930:7, 36930:22 certainly [42] -36807:13, 36808:23, 36810:11, 36813:5, 36816:10, 36820:23, 36823:15, 36823:22, 36824:11, 36824:17, 36826:25, 36829:20, 36832:21. 36834:15. 36835:21, 36835:23, 36836:7, 36837:1, 36839:5, 36843:16, 36845:7, 36845:8, 36865:12, 36865:17, 36868:8, 36868:18, 36870:4, 36873:24, 36891:24, 36903:4, 36904:4, 36908:4, 36908:5, 36908:25, 36910:11, 36913:23, 36918:24, 36923:21, 36933:9, 36934:10, 36934:18, 36940:17 **Certainly**[3] - 36925:8, 36935:25, 36936:12 certainty [2] -36917:24, 36918:2 Certificates[1] -36943:1 certify [1] - 36943:4 chairperson [1] -36922:11 challenge [2] - 36797:7, 36912:23 chance [10] - 36808:11, 36816:24, 36845:13, 36845:16, 36849:10, 36851:11, 36896:16, 36896:19, 36901:25, 36919:6 chance' [1] - 36845:19 change [11] - 36854:21,



36856:2, 36863:13,
36876:7, 36904:22,
36907:4, 36917:21,
36917:23, 36925:2,
36925:18, 36935:6
changed [6] - 36876:23,
36878:9, 36929:3,
36935:17, 36935:24
changes [5] - 36860:8,
36876:15, 36925:11,
36925:17, 36937:5
characterize [1] -
36925:2
charge [3] - 36800:25,
36836:13, 36836:19
charges [1] - 36815:15
charging [1] - 36830:14
charts [1] - 36867:6
check [1] - 36826:22
Chief _[7] - 36804:2,
36805:21, 36805:22,
36806:12, 36806:16,
36818:14, 36820:1
choice [1] - 36906:21
chose [1] - 36813:6
Chris[1] - 36795:7
chrysler [1] - 36872:22
Church[1] - 36860:7
circumstances [10] -
36804:5, 36815:21,
36815:23, 36816:4,
26016:10 26076:7
36816:10, 36876:7,
36898:8, 36898:16,
36898:8, 36898:16,
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24,
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1,
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9,
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:24, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 368949:16
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] -
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15,
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24 classes [1] - 36930:17
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24 classes [1] - 36930:17 clear [1] - 36854:17
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24 classes [1] - 36930:17
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24 classes [1] - 36930:17 clear [1] - 36854:17
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24 classes [1] - 36854:17 clears [1] - 36854:16 Clerk[1] - 368794:8 client [1] - 36814:23
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24 classes [1] - 36854:17 clears [1] - 36854:16 Clerk[1] - 36794:8
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24 classes [1] - 36854:17 clears [1] - 36854:16 Clerk[1] - 36794:8 client [1] - 36814:23
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24 classes [1] - 36854:17 clear [1] - 36854:16 Clerk[1] - 36794:8 client [1] - 36815:9 clinical [1] - 36815:9 clinical [1] - 36934:18
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24 classes [1] - 36854:17 clear [1] - 36854:17 clears [1] - 36854:16 Clerk[1] - 36794:8 client [1] - 36815:9 clinical [1] - 36892:11,
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24 classes [1] - 36854:17 clear [1] - 36854:16 Clerk[1] - 36854:16 Clerk[1] - 36815:9 clinical [1] - 36815:9 clinical [1] - 36892:11, 36913:13, 36915:4
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24 classes [1] - 36854:17 clear [1] - 36854:17 clears [1] - 36854:16 Clerk[1] - 36794:8 client [1] - 36815:9 clinical [1] - 36930:11, 36915:4 closely [2] - 36863:14,
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24 classes [1] - 36854:17 clear [1] - 36854:16 Clerk[1] - 36854:16 Clerk[1] - 36815:9 clinical [1] - 36815:9 clinical [1] - 36892:11, 36913:13, 36915:4 closely [2] - 36863:14, 36903:20
36898:8, 36898:16, 36902:7, 36912:7 cities [1] - 36924:8 City[9] - 36801:1, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36941:6 city [1] - 36938:3 claims [1] - 36849:16 clarification [2] - 36900:4, 36916:15 clarify [3] - 36798:15, 36798:21, 36891:24 classes [1] - 36854:17 clear [1] - 36854:16 Clerk[1] - 368794:8 client [1] - 36815:9 clinical [1] - 36893:11, 36915:4 closely [2] - 36863:14,

clothing [2] - 36843:4,

36898:12 coat [3] - 36814:4, 36883:14, 36883:15 Code[2] - 36802:3, 36815:16 coerced [3] - 36852:7, 36887:8, 36921:4 coercion [3] -36853:23, 36884:7, 36920:2 coincide [2] - 36859:21, 36885:14 cold [1] - 36901:2 collaborating [1] -36940:9 College[16] - 36923:5, 36927:16, 36927:18, 36927:22, 36928:9, 36928:14, 36928:20, 36928:23, 36929:3, 36929:7, 36929:13, 36930:4, 36932:5, 36932:6, 36932:9, 36932:13 college [8] - 36923:19, 36923:21, 36929:5, 36929:18, 36929:21, 36932:17, 36933:24 colored [1] - 36872:22 combination [1] -36853:18 coming [5] - 36809:8, 36831:25, 36852:4, 36881:20, 36881:21 commanding [1] -36807:6 commencing [1] -36811:1 comment [17] -36827:2, 36828:15, 36831:5, 36850:16, 36850:19, 36851:3, 36861:6, 36876:13, 36881:12, 36882:18, 36898:13, 36899:10, 36933:4, 36935:23, 36940:11, 36940:18, 36941:3 commenting [2] -36901:1, 36901:2 comments [2] -36869:9, 36916:12 Commission[24] -36793:2, 36793:14, 36794:1, 36794:2, 36794:8, 36797:17, 36798:4, 36809:14, 36811:3, 36813:21, 36921:12, 36921:16,

36921:21, 36922:9,

36922:15, 36922:20, 36923:2, 36923:13, 36923:25, 36924:3, 36925:5, 36930:11, 36932:19, 36932:23 Commissioner [52] -36797:3. 36797:6. 36798:8. 36807:6. 36809:6, 36809:10, 36809:12, 36810:12, 36813:18, 36814:18, 36848:23, 36849:3, 36851:13, 36851:18, 36851:22, 36856:24, 36857:10, 36857:15, 36857:23, 36862:4, 36864:20, 36865:2, 36871:4, 36871:6, 36871:10, 36889:25, 36890:3, 36890:18, 36893:24, 36894:2, 36897:2, 36911:17, 36911:20, 36912:18, 36912:22, 36912:25, 36914:10, 36921:11, 36929:15, 36933:20, 36933:22, 36937:12, 36937:21, 36939:5, 36939:9, 36940:6, 36940:15, 36940:22, 36941:20, 36941:24, 36942:11, 36942:16 Commissioners [1] -36924:11 commit [3] - 36845:20, 36873:16, 36903:25 committed [8] -36829:4, 36835:2, 36839:25, 36858:6, 36885:12. 36905:11. 36908:17, 36910:17 committing [1] -36859:4 common [5] - 36864:1, 36895:23, 36898:5, 36931:12, 36936:20 commonly [1] -36898:2 compact [5] - 36919:11, 36919:12, 36919:13, 36919:14, 36920:5 compare [2] - 36834:1, 36894:24 compared [4] -36858:24, 36878:6, 36933:6, 36935:15 comparing [1] -36893:10

complainant [5] -36798:25, 36799:7, 36799:10, 36916:5, 36916:6 complainants [1] -36799:8 complaint [3] -36798:22. 36798:23. 36799:13 complaints [1] -36820:21 complete [4] -36834:10, 36875:24, 36915:8, 36916:8 completed [6] -36798:2, 36800:5, 36905:9, 36915:3, 36915:10, 36939:20 completely [2] -36854:21, 36893:3 completing [1] -36942:12 completion [1] -36802:21 computers [2] -36935:21, 36935:25 concern [14] -36799:24, 36804:13, 36804:17, 36804:18, 36804:25, 36865:9, 36866:6, 36866:12, 36866:15, 36866:21, 36875:17, 36875:18, 36886:25, 36887:3 concerned [5] -36801:13, 36865:24, 36866:2, 36866:7, 36914:2 concerning [1] -36802:12 concerns [12] -36799:18, 36800:6, 36801:6, 36802:2, 36803:7, 36806:21, 36807:19, 36808:24, 36842:25, 36875:25, 36876:3, 36884:12 concerted [1] -36822:25 conclude [1] - 36911:8 concluded [2] -36803:11, 36844:19 conclusion [11] -36830:11, 36833:7, 36840:9, 36844:21, 36844:22, 36845:4, 36856:14, 36865:3, 36873:11, 36878:25, 36879:1

conclusions [8] -

36802:22, 36807:20, 36846:16, 36892:25, 36911:1, 36911:3, 36911:4, 36911:6 condensed [1] -36900:25 conduct [7] - 36800:7, 36806:19. 36807:17. 36833:4, 36839:2, 36853:6, 36915:6 conducted [8] -36835:21, 36836:5, 36900:23, 36901:7, 36924:24, 36925:7, 36925:22, 36929:25 conference [3] -36813:22, 36815:4, 36815:5 conferences [1] -36922:15 confessed [1] -36908:24 confessing [3] -36918:15, 36918:21, 36920:16 confession [1] -36829:7 confessions [1] -36836:24 confident [2] -36939:17, 36940:7 confined [1] - 36821:15 confirm [2] - 36921:6, 36922:13 confirms [1] - 36843:2 conflicted [1] -36823:14 conform [1] - 36923:1 confuses [1] - 36875:12 Congram[1] - 36794:3 conjecture [2] -36853:18, 36853:19 connection [3] 36841:23, 36842:9, 36842:15 conscious [2] -36823:17, 36835:19 consensus [1] -36893:23 consider [5] - 36824:3, 36832:1, 36835:7, 36877:1, 36895:23 considerable [2] -36834:11, 36835:11 considerably [1] -36856:12 considerations [1] -36806:8 considered [3] -

36803:10, 36812:20,



comparison [1] -

36908:4 considering [1] -36830:9 consistent [3] -36862:10. 36895:1. 36931.9 conspiracy [4] -36812:23. 36813:12. 36813:23, 36815:12 constables [2] -36931:22, 36931:24 constitutes [1] -36830:7 constitutionally [1] -36801:10 contact [2] - 36803:17, 36941:6 contacted [3] -36809:16, 36829:16, 36837:19 contacts [2] - 36810:1 **contain** [1] - 36943:5 content [2] - 36892:11, 36894:20 contents [1] - 36815:6 context [8] - 36813:7, 36819:15, 36826:2, 36854:10, 36876:21, 36877:1, 36896:21 continually [2] -36928:4, 36928:7 continuation [3] -36822:7. 36938:2. 36938:4 continue [3] - 36815:7, 36821:13, 36933:13 Continued[1] - 36796:3 continued [2] -36798:9, 36835:4 continuum [1] -36932:16 contractual [1] -36938:6 contradictions [1] -36891:25 contradictory [1] -36891:22 contrary [1] - 36851:3 contrasting [1] -36925:16 contribute [1] -36903:17 conversation [12] -36814:3, 36819:16, 36820:10, 36839:22, 36842:10, 36850:3. 36850:12, 36850:14, 36850:24, 36872:17, 36876:10, 36903:6 conversations [2] -

36814:6, 36850:4 convict [1] - 36836:13 convicted [6] -36832:19. 36833:22. 36905:4. 36907:2. 36907:7, 36912:3 convicting [1] -36839:12 conviction [9] -36823:25, 36824:14, 36824:18, 36824:22, 36824:23, 36825:22, 36826:13, 36831:2, 36835:5 Conviction[1] -36793:4 convictions [1] -36826:6 convinced [1] -36911:10 cooperate [1] -36904:10 cooperation [1] -36940:13 coordinate [1] -36926:23 coordinated [1] -36926:7 coordinating [1] -36926:3 coordinator [3] -36926:13, 36926:17, 36928:25 copies [1] - 36940:2 copy [1] - 36820:1 core [2] - 36856:12, 36856:16 corner [3] - 36880:11, 36886:5, 36897:10 coroner's [1] - 36934:1 Correct[1] - 36916:24 correct [50] - 36798:18, 36798:20, 36799:21, 36799:22, 36801:19, 36802:4, 36802:5, 36805:19, 36805:20, 36807:4, 36808:1, 36808:8, 36808:12, 36816:15, 36816:19, 36828:3, 36833:24, 36835:14, 36836:11, 36838:15, 36838:25, 36841:2, 36841:10, 36844:20, 36846:4, 36848:3, 36850:12, 36851:11, 36854:6, 36856:8, 36858:8, 36863:2, 36863:13, 36869:8. 36885:21.

36886:24, 36892:15,

36915:18, 36921:16, 36921:17, 36923:14, 36924:6, 36924:7, 36924:12, 36926:17, 36926:24, 36927:10, 36927:24, 36930:14, 36943:5 correction [1] -36851:14 correctly [3] - 36800:1, 36818:25, 36905:13 correspondence [2] -36922:10, 36922:16 corresponds [1] -36853:20 corroborate [1] -36853:11 corroborated [12] -36849:19, 36855:13, 36856:20, 36859:1, 36859:6, 36859:7, 36863:18, 36863:19, 36869:12, 36918:25, 36920:4, 36920:8 corroborating [1] -36919:7 corroboration [4] -36842:22, 36847:15, 36848:14, 36848:22 Cotter[3] - 36819:23, 36821:12, 36837:18 Counsel [2] - 36794:2, 36797:4 counsel [5] - 36811:1, 36859:4, 36863:20, 36920:9, 36937:16 couple [7] - 36807:23, 36809:23, 36838:15, 36903:17, 36925:14, 36926:9, 36933:16 course [22] - 36800:18, 36800:20, 36801:1, 36810:16, 36839:1, 36846:7, 36863:21, 36866:5. 36875:23. 36906:7, 36912:16, 36922:16, 36927:17, 36927:23, 36931:22, 36931:24, 36932:1, 36932:21, 36932:22, 36935:11, 36941:18 courses [8] - 36928:17, 36928:18, 36928:19, 36928:22, 36929:2, 36931:19, 36932:18, 36932:22 court [2] - 36824:12, 36826:7

36825:18, 36826:2, 36826:3, 36827:8, 36828:4, 36828:7, 36828:12, 36835:9, 36835:16. 36835:22. 36835:25, 36836:12, 36867:2, 36905:5, 36907:3, 36943:1, 36943:3, 36943:14, 36943:20 Court's [1] - 36835:20 courts [1] - 36937:9 cover [3] - 36813:23, 36937:15, 36940:25 cover-up [1] - 36813:23 cream [1] - 36872:22 create [1] - 36908:25 credence [1] - 36843:22 credentials [1] -36850:22 credibility [2] -36831:5, 36837:6 credible [3] - 36830:7, 36830:18, 36837:5 crime [20] - 36856:3, 36858:6, 36869:16, 36873:20, 36898:3, 36903:25, 36905:4, 36905:11, 36907:17, 36908:17, 36910:4, 36910:16, 36910:23, 36914:3, 36931:4, 36931:25, 36933:10, 36933:12, 36935:3, 36935:9 crimes [6] - 36868:7, 36925:12, 36931:2, 36931:25, 36937:6 Criminal[3] - 36802:3, 36815:16, 36935:7 criminal [16] -36798:22, 36799:8, 36801:14, 36801:15, 36812:24, 36813:12, 36815:12, 36815:24, 36815:25, 36816:1, 36816:5, 36816:13, 36821:16, 36856:6, 36859:8, 36934:15 criminals [2] -36873:20, 36874:1 critique [2] - 36894:4, 36927:23 critiqued [1] - 36927:25 cross [2] - 36873:15,

36823:12, 36823:15,

36823:18, 36823:25,

36824:17, 36825:2,

36935:22 crossed [1] - 36814:19 Crr[4] - 36794:10, 36943:2. 36943:18. 36943:19 crucial [6] - 36816:25, 36817:4, 36817:5. 36853:14, 36918:20, 36934:19 Csr[8] - 36794:9, 36794:10, 36943:2, 36943:12, 36943:13, 36943:18, 36943:19 culprit [1] - 36805:3 cultural [1] - 36932:21 curious [2] - 36910:21, 36938:11 current [5] - 36797:19, 36801:24, 36941:10, 36941:12, 36941:15 Current[1] - 36801:23 curriculum [3] -36927:21, 36928:8

D

damning [1] - 36881:4 Danchuks [1] -36862:25 data [1] - 36936:3 database [1] - 36936:8 date [1] - 36798:16 dated [1] - 36819:18 dates [1] - 36809:18 Dave [28] - 36804:3, 36805:22, 36872:8, 36872:9. 36872:12. 36872:18, 36872:21, 36873:2. 36873:8. 36874:16, 36875:6, 36875:9, 36879:9, 36879:13, 36879:23, 36880:3, 36880:6, 36880:19, 36881:21, 36882:5, 36882:14, 36883:16, 36886:1, 36886:4, 36886:12, 36886:16, 36892:14 David [48] - 36793:4, 36795:2, 36795:9, 36798:18, 36803:19, 36803:20, 36811:1, 36812:3, 36816:17, 36817:13, 36817:17, 36825:9, 36825:22, 36830:10, 36831:11, 36833:2, 36835:17, 36845:20, 36846:11, 36846:14, 36847:1,



Court[28] - 36794:9,

36808:22, 36823:7,

36935:22

cross-referencing [1] -

36855:7, 36855:25,	
36856:1, 36862:12,	
36863:5, 36878:14,	
36881:4, 36884:19,	
36888:1, 36888:5,	
36890:17, 36903:16,	
36904:4, 36904:19,	
36905:10, 36905:14, 36906:2, 36907:19,	
36907:25, 36908:13,	
36909:25, 36910:24,	
36914:2, 36914:15,	
36917:18, 36919:24,	
36920:7	
David's [2] - 36893:5,	
36916:17	
days [3] - 36805:23,	
36821:11, 36866:1	
deal [8] - 36799:5,	
36800:21, 36825:6,	
36860:21, 36877:4,	
36903:15, 36918:4,	
36922:4	
dealing [2] - 36832:20),
36905:3	
dealings [1] - 36923:2	25
death [2] - 36806:2,	
36934:13	
decided [4] - 36806:12	2
36822:24, 36875:10,	
36929:8	
decision [5] - 36822:2	23
36823:7, 36824:19,	
36831:3, 36915:8	
decisions [1] -	
36835:20	
defence [1] - 36920:9	
defensive [2] -	
36857:20, 36857:24	
degree [1] - 36825:5	
delay [1] - 36797:6	
Delta [1] - 36793:16	
demarkation [1] -	
36938:12	
department [1] -	
36922:19	
Department [7] -	
36801:7, 36801:8,	
36801:13, 36805:25,	
36822:17, 36838:24,	
36938:5	
depot [1] - 36849:21	
Deputy[1] - 36805:21	
described [4] -	
36862:23, 36862:24,	
36862:25, 36894:14	
Description [1] -	
36796:2	
description [2] -	
36809:17, 36911:14	
1	

```
destroyed [3] -
36867:19, 36939:22,
36940:1
detail [4] - 36815:19,
36823:20, 36831:4.
36850.2
detailed [1] - 36854:12
details [7] - 36839:21,
36840:6, 36841:11,
36841:15, 36841:21,
36844:15, 36885:9
Detective [3] - 36901:9,
36901:14, 36902:20
determination [3] -
36885:3, 36891:9,
36894:21
determine [5] -
36813:4, 36816:15,
36865:18, 36895:9,
36935:1
determined [2] -
36841:19, 36841:24
develop [3] - 36853:2,
36861:16, 36910:17
device [2] - 36864:22,
36865:4
Diewold[1] - 36859:22
differ [2] - 36892:8,
36911:2
difference [4] -
36846:21, 36846:24,
36862:11, 36902:6
differences [2] -
36895:3, 36935:14
different [20] -
36797:15, 36813:25,
36816:2, 36823:22,
36839:6, 36854:9,
36854:10, 36855:24,
36856:14, 36857:17,
36863:13, 36892:9,
36893:13, 36901:19,
36908:20, 36917:17,
36919:22, 36924:23,
36933:2, 36934:17
differently [7] -
36834:9, 36870:4,
36894:17, 36895:12,
36895:13, 36902:15,
36925:4
difficult [7] - 36854:11,
36892:22, 36892:23,
36907:15, 36909:7,
36909:16, 36912:14
difficulty [7] - 36818:2,
36825:4, 36878:8,
36892:18, 36909:18,
36909:20, 36918:4
dire [5] - 36807:25,
36808:5, 36808:7,
```

```
36808:8, 36808:25
direct [4] - 36797:13,
36807:3, 36829:15,
36912:19
directing [1] - 36923:4
direction [7] -
36834:11, 36837:24,
36853:4, 36861:10,
36879:14, 36880:13,
36938:8
directions [4] -
36855:7, 36859:18,
36862:13, 36863:6
directly [3] - 36797:19,
36799:5, 36816:9
director [3] - 36921:15,
36922:8, 36923:19
Director[1] - 36794:3
dires [1] - 36808:15
disappeared [1] -
36872:11
discipline [3] - 36922:5,
36922:14, 36934:11
disclosed [1] -
36870:20
disclosure [6] -
36826:19, 36826:23,
36827:2, 36827:8,
36828:13, 36828:16
discrepancies [3] -
36900:18, 36900:20,
36902:12
discrepancy [3] -
36884:21, 36899:8,
36900:8
discuss [2] - 36831:4,
36899:18
discussed [10] -
36842:25, 36899:5,
36900:5, 36901:5,
36902:17, 36903:3,
36906:12, 36907:13,
36908:19, 36914:20
discussing [1] -
36839:22
discussion [8] -
36803:13, 36803:14,
36803:15, 36806:12,
36807:5, 36820:13,
36820:16, 36822:16
discussions [3] -
36806:3, 36806:21,
36906:10
disprove [2] -
36861:17, 36890:22
dispute [1] - 36824:11
distance [1] - 36914:5
distinction [1] -
36849:4
ditching [1] - 36875:9
```

36811:13
Dna [14] - 36798:14,
36800:14, 36803:19,
36803:23, 36805:24,
36806:3, 36832:4,
36833:21, 36834:8,
36834:20, 36914:20,
36915:3, 36916:18,
36933:9
doc [4] - 36809:3,
36809:4, 36809:18,
36810:13
Document [2] -
36794:4, 36794:5
document [20] -
36798:14, 36809:9,
36809:13, 36810:6,
36810:12, 36818:9,
36819:5, 36819:14,
36821:7, 36821:18,
36822:2, 36822:6,
36822:8, 36827:24,
36839:18, 36853:25,
36896:5, 36896:7,
36896:10
documentary [3] -
36813:20, 36865:10,
36865:13
documentation [1] -
20000.0
36869:2
documented [2] -
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] -
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25,
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22,
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2,
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14,
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10,
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20,
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23,
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23, 36916:6, 36917:4,
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23, 36916:6, 36917:4, 36926:22, 36942:15
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23, 36916:6, 36917:4, 36926:22, 36942:15 donor [2] - 36800:9,
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23, 36916:6, 36917:4, 36926:22, 36942:15 donor [2] - 36800:9, 36803:21
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23, 36916:6, 36917:4, 36926:22, 36942:15 donor [2] - 36800:9, 36803:21 door [1] - 36865:5
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23, 36916:6, 36917:4, 36926:22, 36942:15 donor [2] - 36800:9, 36803:21 door [1] - 36865:5 double [1] - 36819:24
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23, 36916:6, 36917:4, 36926:22, 36942:15 donor [2] - 36800:9, 36803:21 door [1] - 36865:5 double [1] - 36819:24 doubt [3] - 36815:4,
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23, 36916:6, 36917:4, 36926:22, 36942:15 donor [2] - 36800:9, 36803:21 door [1] - 36865:5 double [1] - 36819:24 doubt [3] - 36815:4, 36911:23, 36914:9
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23, 36916:6, 36917:4, 36926:22, 36942:15 donor [2] - 36800:9, 36803:21 door [1] - 36865:5 double [1] - 36819:24 doubt [3] - 36815:4, 36911:23, 36914:9 doubting [1] - 36905:21
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23, 36916:6, 36917:4, 36926:22, 36942:15 donor [2] - 36800:9, 36803:21 door [1] - 36865:5 double [1] - 36819:24 doubt [3] - 36815:4, 36911:23, 36914:9 doubting [1] - 36905:21 Douglas [1] - 36794:2
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23, 36916:6, 36917:4, 36926:22, 36942:15 donor [2] - 36800:9, 36803:21 door [1] - 36865:5 double [1] - 36815:4, 36911:23, 36914:9 doubting [1] - 36905:21 Douglas [1] - 36794:2 dovetail [4] - 36893:17,
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23, 36916:6, 36917:4, 36926:22, 36942:15 donor [2] - 36800:9, 36803:21 door [1] - 36865:5 double [1] - 36815:4, 36911:23, 36914:9 doubting [1] - 36905:21 Douglas [1] - 36794:2 dovetail [4] - 36893:17, 36894:10, 36894:11,
documented [2] - 36866:20, 36868:21 documents [3] - 36797:8, 36868:25, 36915:12 dodge [1] - 36872:22 Doell [2] - 36805:22, 36859:23 Don [1] - 36794:10 Donald [2] - 36943:2, 36943:19 done [11] - 36800:14, 36824:7, 36838:10, 36870:4, 36878:20, 36889:17, 36904:23, 36916:6, 36917:4, 36926:22, 36942:15 donor [2] - 36800:9, 36803:21 door [1] - 36865:5 double [1] - 36815:4, 36911:23, 36914:9 doubting [1] - 36905:21 Douglas [1] - 36794:2 dovetail [4] - 36893:17,

division [2] - 36811:12,

36895:7 down [29] - 36821:20, 36842:16, 36843:8, 36859:12, 36860:4, 36860:13, 36872:5, 36874:15, 36879:6, 36879:7. 36880:14. 36881:14. 36882:7. 36882:8, 36882:9, 36882:10, 36886:7, 36886:13, 36886:16, 36892:14, 36895:25, 36900:22, 36901:1, 36902:17, 36909:14, 36920:15, 36932:25, 36938:8, 36939:22 downplayed [1] -36812:16 Dr[1] - 36934:3 draft [1] - 36849:11 drag [2] - 36886:13, 36892:14 dragged [1] - 36909:10 Dragged [1] - 36909:12 drags [1] - 36909:6 draw [5] - 36841:23, 36857:19, 36870:7, 36893:10, 36896:17 drippings [1] -36934:25 drive [1] - 36860:3 driver [1] - 36859:25 drivers [2] - 36881:23, 36886:6 **Driving** [1] - 36913:17 driving [2] - 36859:14, 36882:7 drove [2] - 36873:1, 36909:13 duration [1] - 36928:19 during [4] - 36832:21, 36852:22, 36899:22, 36916:14 duty [1] - 36893:16

Е

early [10] - 36798:13, 36808:17, 36812:12, 36814:25, 36822:14, 36833:11, 36834:6, 36839:19, 36861:15, 36917:15 easily [1] - 36939:10 eavesdropped [1] -36864:17 Ed[1] - 36899:5 Eddie [1] - 36795:7 Edmonton [1] -



36810:18
educating [2] -
_
36928:11, 36932:11
Edward [1] - 36793:7
effect [4] - 36814:24,
36823:9, 36835:11,
36872:15
effective [1] - 36921:23
effort [1] - 36822:25
Egan [2] - 36818:14,
36820:1
Either [1] - 36826:5
either [13] - 36809:24,
36812:4, 36832:5,
36861:17, 36873:23,
36887:7, 36889:19,
36900:6, 36902:11,
36913:14, 36921:8,
36937:7, 36937:16
eliminate [6] - 36800:3,
36803:1, 36804:21,
36834:14, 36899:7,
36900:7
eliminated [3] -
36803:21, 36832:8,
36834:17
eliminating [1] -
36800:6
elimination [2] -
36818:13, 36818:21
elsewhere [1] -
elsewhere [1] - 36918:25
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6,
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15,
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employe [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17,
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6,
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36884:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4,
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36884:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12,
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16,
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22 ends [1] - 36853:3 enrolment [1] - 36929:4
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36881:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22 ends [1] - 36853:3 enrolment [1] - 36929:4 ensure [3] - 36833:17,
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22 ends [1] - 36853:3 enrolment [1] - 36929:4
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22 ends [1] - 36853:3 enrolment [1] - 36929:4 ensure [3] - 36833:17, 36901:10, 36926:25
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36881:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22 ends [1] - 36853:3 enrolment [1] - 36929:4 ensure [3] - 36833:17, 36901:10, 36926:25 ensuring [1] - 36798:2 entire [1] - 36824:24
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36881:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22 ends [1] - 36853:3 enrolment [1] - 36929:4 ensure [3] - 36833:17, 36901:10, 36926:25 ensuring [1] - 36798:2 entire [1] - 36824:24 entitled [1] - 36857:25
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36881:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22 ends [1] - 36853:3 enrolment [1] - 36929:4 ensure [3] - 36833:17, 36901:10, 36926:25 ensuring [1] - 36798:2 entitled [1] - 36857:25 Esq[4] - 36795:6,
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36881:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22 ends [1] - 36853:3 enrolment [1] - 36929:4 ensure [3] - 36833:17, 36901:10, 36926:25 ensuring [1] - 36798:2 entire [1] - 36857:25 Esq[4] - 36795:6, 36795:7, 36795:8,
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22 ends [1] - 36853:3 enrolment [1] - 36929:4 ensure [3] - 36833:17, 36901:10, 36926:25 ensuring [1] - 36798:2 entire [1] - 36857:25 Esq[4] - 36795:6, 36795:7, 36795:8, 36795:11
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36881:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22 ends [1] - 36853:3 enrolment [1] - 36929:4 ensure [3] - 36833:17, 36901:10, 36926:25 ensuring [1] - 36798:2 entire [1] - 36857:25 Esq[4] - 36795:6, 36795:7, 36795:8, 36795:11 essential [3] -
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22 ends [1] - 36853:3 enrolment [1] - 36929:4 ensure [3] - 36833:17, 36901:10, 36926:25 ensuring [1] - 36798:2 entire [1] - 36857:25 Esq[4] - 36795:6, 36795:7, 36795:8, 36795:11 essential [3] - 36918:13, 36918:14,
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22 ends [1] - 36853:3 enrolment [1] - 36929:4 ensure [3] - 36833:17, 36901:10, 36926:25 ensuring [1] - 36798:2 entire [1] - 36857:25 Esq [4] - 36795:6, 36795:7, 36795:8, 36795:11 essential [3] - 36918:13, 36918:14, 36918:21
36918:25 Elson [3] - 36795:6, 36942:4, 36942:5 employ [1] - 36925:15 employed [1] - 36864:2 enables [1] - 36888:10 end [10] - 36811:15, 36812:17, 36904:17, 36905:13, 36907:6, 36911:1, 36915:4, 36916:16, 36917:12, 36941:13 ended [3] - 36872:16, 36887:14, 36906:22 ends [1] - 36853:3 enrolment [1] - 36929:4 ensure [3] - 36833:17, 36901:10, 36926:25 ensuring [1] - 36798:2 entire [1] - 36857:25 Esq[4] - 36795:6, 36795:7, 36795:8, 36795:11 essential [3] - 36918:13, 36918:14,

Esson[1] - 36794:11 est [1] - 36820:1 establishing [1] -36923:2 estimate [1] - 36941:23 etcetera [13] - 36823:1, 36837:20, 36843:6, 36846:12, 36884:19, 36884:20, 36889:13, 36922:5, 36935:2, 36935:22 Etcetera[1] - 36880:5 event [5] - 36818:3, 36888:9, 36905:3, 36920:15, 36933:15 events [5] - 36804:20, 36845:9, 36884:7, 36892:11, 36894:14 eventually [2] -36872:25, 36929:12 evidence [99] -36798:16, 36800:8, 36800:19, 36800:24, 36803:2, 36808:11, 36808:14, 36808:25, 36812:6, 36813:20, 36814:15, 36814:23, 36825:12, 36826:18, 36827:4, 36828:22, 36828:25, 36829:3, 36829:13, 36830:5, 36830:6, 36830:7, 36830:13, 36830:18, 36830:21, 36830:23, 36831:4, 36831:7, 36831:15, 36831:17, 36832:22, 36833:13, 36834:10, 36834:12, 36834:22, 36834:24, 36835:8, 36835:23, 36836:2, 36836:6, 36836:8, 36836:10, 36836:16, 36836:22, 36837:11, 36837:12, 36839:8, 36842:8, 36842:14, 36843:3, 36843:8, 36844:11, 36847:15, 36848:16, 36849:18, 36849:19, 36851:10, 36852:19, 36855:20, 36856:4, 36856:5, 36857:7, 36859:9, 36864:17, 36864:21, 36865:10, 36865:12, 36865:13, 36865:22, 36866:9, 36876:16, 36878:19, 36878:21, 36878:24, 36879:2, 36879:4,

36879:5, 36884:15,

36887:7, 36893:1, 36903:10, 36903:13, 36904:23, 36905:1, 36906:25, 36910:12, 36912:4, 36912:6, 36914:7, 36914:10, 36919:20, 36919:24, 36920:2. 36924:17. 36931:7, 36934:16, 36935:11, 36939:6 evolve [2] - 36888:16, 36888:23 evolved [3] - 36887:3, 36888:13, 36927:12 evolves [2] - 36889:3 evolving [1] - 36933:13 exact [1] - 36903:21 exactly [10] - 36831:9, 36868:11, 36868:12, 36869:7, 36886:22, 36889:16, 36892:3, 36892:6, 36907:16, 36913:22 Exactly [5] - 36898:21, 36902:14. 36906:18. 36939:8. 36939:17 examination [4] -36803:10. 36805:12. 36912:20, 36934:11 examine [3] - 36933:11, 36934:12, 36941:22 examined [3] - 36867:1, 36869:1, 36912:10 examiner [1] - 36870:16 examiners [1] -36933:10 examines [1] -36934:14 examining [1] -36937:18 example [10] -36848:19, 36918:9, 36922:22, 36929:7, 36936:4, 36936:6, 36936:21, 36938:1, 36939:19, 36941:5 except [1] - 36854:1 **exception** [1] - 36863:5

exonerates [1] -36854:16 expect [7] - 36820:8, 36820:19. 36822:12. 36842:2, 36867:15, 36867:20, 36894:14 **expected** [4] - 36830:8, 36830:24, 36867:23, 36868:21 experience [3] -36870:15, 36873:19, 36891:23 experienced [1] -36931:5 expert [1] - 36850:20 expertise [4] -36857:19, 36858:2, 36932:7, 36934:19 explain [2] - 36893:18, 36894:11 explained [1] - 36809:1 explanation [4] -36843:4, 36867:18, 36882:21, 36918:10 explanations [1] -36883:1 **explore** [1] - 36893:21 **explored** [1] - 36921:3 express [1] - 36866:12 expressed [1] -36808:25 extensive [1] -36844:13 extensively [5] -36810:15, 36826:16, 36864:4, 36867:1, 36901:24 extent [2] - 36904:7, 36923:24 extreme [1] - 36824:4 extremely [1] - 36867:8

F

fabricated [1] -36852:20 faced [1] - 36857:12 fact [31] - 36813:13, 36814:24, 36815:4, 36815:8, 36823:20, 36827:7, 36831:23, 36833:11, 36843:20, 36845:19, 36852:18, 36854:24, 36855:25, 36856:1, 36856:2, 36856:20, 36865:19, 36866:17, 36868:24, 36874:1, 36888:2, 36895:11, 36903:20, 36905:1, 36910:11, 36913:3, 36917:17, 36919:7, 36925:5, 36937:5, 36938:20 facts [2] - 36813:9. 36813:16 factual [1] - 36939:10 factually [1] - 36907:8 Fainstein[2] - 36801:25, 36805:7 Fainsteins [1] -36799:25 fair [9] - 36811:25, 36825:10, 36851:6, 36873:6, 36876:20, 36877:14, 36904:19, 36924:16, 36927:2 fairly [4] - 36905:24, 36923:15, 36928:17, 36931:9 fairness [1] - 36849:2 fall [1] - 36818:5 false [2] - 36854:21, 36874:24 familiar [1] - 36896:12 familiarize [1] -36896:10 family [1] - 36841:22 far [17] - 36798:22, 36814:18, 36815:10, 36828:6, 36831:20, 36866:25, 36885:2, 36887:5. 36897:19. 36904:12, 36909:12, 36911:14, 36918:18, 36922:21, 36923:16, 36932:11, 36933:2 fast [2] - 36840:11, 36870:14 faster [1] - 36840:14 favourable [1] -36835:16 Fbi[1] - 36927:9 fear [1] - 36903:20 February[1] - 36839:19 fed [3] - 36850:8, 36938:24, 36939:20 Federal[2] - 36803:17, 36805:14 federal [2] - 36801:7, 36801:12 Feds[3] - 36819:9, 36821:3, 36821:4 feds [1] - 36820:3 felt [5] - 36806:17, 36823:13, 36834:13, 36834:17, 36911:9 few [11] - 36821:11,



36837:13, 36874:15,

36874:21, 36886:14,

execute [1] - 36804:22

Executive [1] - 36794:3

36822:16, 36921:15,

exhibit [1] - 36925:25

exhibits [1] - 36933:11

exist [3] - 36825:15,

exists [1] - 36938:13

36935:14, 36941:1

existence [1] -

36941:19

executive [3] -

36898:11

36900:14, 36903:15, 36913:14, 36934:23, 36937:14, 36940:24 field [1] - 36850:20 fifth [2] - 36811:17, 36892:17 file [21] - 36808:20, 36827:17, 36861:12, 36867:16, 36867:21, 36868:16, 36869:1, 36925:24, 36926:8, 36926:17, 36927:5, 36927:6, 36928:7, 36936:24, 36939:22, 36939:23, 36939:24, 36940:1, 36940:3, 36941:17, 36941:19 files [1] - 36869:6 final [1] - 36917:23 findings [10] -36823:12, 36835:20, 36838:10, 36851:3, 36854:11, 36855:3, 36916:7, 36916:21, 36917:15, 36938:14 fine 131 - 36811:8. 36871:10. 36941:21 finish [1] - 36921:11 finished [1] - 36896:25 first [15] - 36797:24, 36801:4, 36802:25, 36803:5, 36828:21, 36834:17, 36848:11, 36850:11, 36853:8, 36886:2, 36890:15, 36890:16, 36890:22, 36895:20, 36900:2 fiscal [2] - 36811:15, 36933:19 Fisher[46] - 36800:10, 36802:9, 36802:18, 36802:24, 36803:10, 36804:9, 36804:16, 36805:2, 36807:3, 36807:25, 36812:5, 36817:6, 36817:11, 36817:16, 36827:11, 36829:5, 36829:6, 36829:17, 36830:13, 36831:15, 36831:20, 36831:24, 36833:2, 36833:8, 36833:19, 36834:3, 36834:11, 36835:2, 36835:10, 36836:1, 36836:14, 36837:4. 36837:8. 36845:22. 36851:16. 36874:11, 36908:22, 36909:6. 36910:3. 36911:11, 36911:24,

36912:12, 36912:16, 36913:3, 36914:17, 36917:19 Fishers [5] - 36799:20, 36802:13. 36803:23. 36836:21.36908:25 fishing [1] - 36804:19 fits [1] - 36932:11 five [7] - 36843:13, 36852:17, 36911:13, 36913:14, 36913:18, 36922:5 fixed [2] - 36855:8, 36872:15 flawed [1] - 36802:2 Flicker[8] - 36797:20, 36809:7, 36809:11, 36811:9, 36811:12, 36811:20, 36811:22, 36925:23 fluids [1] - 36799:21 focus [14] - 36825:17, 36826:10, 36833:1, 36833:5, 36838:23, 36839:8, 36852:3, 36853:12, 36878:15, 36884:25, 36885:1, 36893:5, 36910:24, 36923:17 focused [1] - 36887:5 focuses [1] - 36931:24 focusing [1] - 36869:3 folks [2] - 36800:20, 36828:17 follow [3] - 36801:2, 36861:16, 36877:21 **follow-up** [1] - 36801:2 followed [2] - 36800:10, 36860:13 following [4] -36869:21, 36882:12, 36936:22, 36939:18 foot [2] - 36911:13 force [7] - 36800:16, 36805:2, 36938:3, 36938:13, 36938:14, 36939:14, 36939:16 forces [6] - 36860:3, 36924:6, 36931:10, 36932:1, 36938:1, 36940:9 foregoing [1] - 36943:5 forensic [5] - 36933:17, 36933:21, 36934:6, 36934:10, 36934:14 forensics [2] - 36933:4,

36935:19

36937:23

forget [2] - 36839:3,

form [2] - 36861:15,

formally [1] - 36809:24 formed [1] - 36938:10 forth [1] - 36815:13 forthright [2] - 36889:1, 36896:3 forward [3] - 36815:3, 36832:22, 36834:6 forwarded [1] -36833:14 fought [1] - 36874:20 four [4] - 36808:21, 36859:12, 36911:13, 36913:17 fourth [1] - 36892:17 frame [1] - 36913:11 framed [1] - 36866:12 frames [1] - 36915:13 frank [1] - 36840:10 frankly [2] - 36838:1, 36861:8 Fraser[11] - 36818:5, 36818:20, 36822:18, 36833:16, 36837:15, 36841:25, 36843:19, 36854:13, 36906:11, 36914:21, 36915:2 Frayer[1] - 36795:9 fresh [3] - 36828:22, 36834:24, 36835:8 friend [1] - 36842:7 front [3] - 36813:21, 36873:22, 36881:22 fruitful [1] - 36857:11 full [9] - 36803:5, 36804:1, 36835:22, 36869:1, 36900:23, 36901:7, 36901:25, 36902:4, 36902:7 fully [1] - 36901:6 function [4] - 36797:15, 36857:3, 36857:5, 36922:19 fund [1] - 36929:20 fundamental [1] -36814:13 fundamentals [1] -36931:21 funded [1] - 36928:16 funding [1] - 36929:22 funds [1] - 36859:13 funeral [2] - 36859:20, 36879:15 furthered [1] - 36870:18 furthering [1] -36801:14

G

Gagne[3] - 36897:13, 36897:14, 36897:16 Gail[13] - 36800:15, 36800:25, 36804:10, 36804:15, 36806:2, 36830:15, 36833:22, 36847:1, 36850:5, 36863:4, 36907:8, 36909:4, 36919:14 game [1] - 36826:7 garbage [7] - 36860:16, 36860:18, 36860:23, 36880:20, 36880:25, 36881:1, 36881:15 garments [1] -36803:20 Garrett[1] - 36795:5 gathering [2] - 36799:1, 36934:16 general [7] - 36842:10, 36887:13, 36892:10, 36894:1, 36924:22, 36940:11, 36941:3 General[5] - 36801:12, 36806:18, 36833:16, 36833:17, 36938:6 generally [13] -36810:8, 36811:13, 36838:5, 36877:19, 36892:3, 36894:9, 36894:13, 36894:25, 36895:25, 36899:18, 36925:1, 36931:4, 36937:6 Generally[1] - 36892:8 generated [1] -36938:22 genesis [1] - 36885:9 get-away [1] - 36873:18 Gibson[6] - 36795:8, 36798:3, 36811:2, 36897:13, 36942:3, 36942:8 girl [14] - 36847:19, 36847:23, 36849:22, 36860:7, 36874:16, 36874:18, 36879:14, 36879:25, 36880:7, 36882:15, 36883:16, 36886:13, 36888:2, 36892:14 gist [1] - 36883:20 given [7] - 36798:16, 36806:10, 36855:24,

36889:7, 36900:16,

36900:18, 36904:14

glad [1] - 36913:25

glance [1] - 36825:2 gonna [2] - 36885:11, 36895:25 Government[3] -36795:3, 36933:23, 36933:25 government [1] -36800:21 grab [2] - 36880:2 grabbed [2] - 36849:22, 36874:19 grabbing [2] -36874:11, 36910:7 great [1] - 36918:3 grounds [5] - 36803:2, 36804:9, 36804:22, 36832:9, 36836:19 group [9] - 36812:2, 36812:7, 36812:10, 36812:20, 36813:1, 36813:8, 36813:10, 36813:14, 36878:2 guess [16] - 36799:2, 36799:19, 36801:9, 36811:16, 36819:7, 36823:13, 36823:21, 36872:2, 36904:3, 36904:6, 36906:24, 36908:5, 36911:3, 36919:1, 36939:1, 36941:10 guide [1] - 36895:15 guided [2] - 36835:15, 36835:17 guilt [12] - 36812:6, 36825:25, 36830:10, 36830:12, 36831:11, 36833:1, 36833:20, 36835:3, 36878:15, 36893:6, 36908:13, 36910:25 quilty [13] - 36812:5, 36817:11, 36825:23, 36825:25, 36829:18, 36833:8, 36846:12, 36846:15, 36851:16, 36907:10, 36909:25, 36910:3, 36917:19

Н

gut [1] - 36894:22

half [2] - 36801:24, 36885:23 halfway [1] - 36914:16 hand [7] - 36872:23, 36874:4, 36874:5, 36897:10, 36898:20, 36927:1



handle [1] - 36878:1 handled [8] - 36803:7, 36823:24, 36925:4. 36925:12, 36925:19, 36926:4, 36930:8, 36936.6 happy [1] - 36851:20 hard [1] - 36910:10 harm [2] - 36833:25, 36917:4 head [2] - 36854:24, 36920:25 hear [3] - 36832:13, 36899:24, 36922:14 heard [10] - 36830:6, 36864:17, 36864:21, 36905:8, 36905:13, 36924:16, 36924:18, 36926:9, 36935:11, 36939:5 hearing [2] - 36922:13 heavy [1] - 36872:13 held [2] - 36818:5, 36921:18 help [14] - 36818:12, 36821:6, 36864:4, 36872:10, 36886:4, 36886:7, 36897:11, 36898:19, 36907:19, 36908:1, 36908:2, 36919:15, 36934:25, 36939:14 helped [1] - 36907:18 helpful [18] - 36823:3, 36863:21, 36865:13, 36867:5, 36867:11, 36867:12, 36867:24, 36867:25, 36868:3, 36868:10, 36885:7, 36891:3, 36891:6, 36891:7, 36904:10, 36933:9, 36940:17, 36942:9 helping [2] - 36934:19, 36939:15 Henderson [3] -36866:12, 36866:13, 36866:18 hereby [1] - 36943:4 herein [1] - 36943:6 Hersh [2] - 36795:2, 36810:25 hides [1] - 36909:6 hiding [1] - 36910:7 highlight [5] -36801:23, 36819:6, 36819:21, 36825:7, 36837:17 highly [1] - 36850:21

highly-ranked [1] -

36850:21 himself [5] - 36814:17, 36838:19, 36879:19, 36907:20. 36939:13 hindsight [1] -36916:25 Hinz[3] - 36794:9, 36943:2, 36943:13 hired [5] - 36933:16, 36933:18, 36933:20, 36933:23, 36934:3 hiring [1] - 36922:1 history [3] - 36824:6, 36824:10, 36931:6 hit [1] - 36874:16 Hodson[24] - 36794:2, 36796:4, 36796:6, 36797:5, 36798:10, 36809:8, 36809:12, 36809:20, 36810:20, 36811:2, 36844:5, 36867:13, 36905:9, 36921:10, 36929:24, 36934:5, 36940:19, 36940:24, 36941:8, 36941:22, 36942:3, 36942:7, 36942:9, 36942:13 hold [2] - 36879:25, 36880:6 home [5] - 36817:16, 36841:20, 36859:20, 36879:16, 36909:15 homicide [7] -36929:25, 36930:13, 36930:15, 36930:16, 36930:19, 36931:15, 36931:17 homicides [1] - 36931:8 Hon[1] - 36795:10 Honourable [1] -36793:6 Hopkins [1] - 36795:11 horrible [1] - 36904:1 horribly [1] - 36881:4 host [1] - 36799:11 Hotel [1] - 36793:16 hour [1] - 36885:23 house [4] - 36837:9, 36907:9, 36909:4, 36912:9 housekeeping [1] -36807:23 huge [1] - 36846:21 Hugh[1] - 36794:11 **human** [1] - 36908:15 hurt [1] - 36914:5 hypnosis [3] - 36861:5, 36863:24, 36864:4

Hypnotizing [1] -

36864:3 hysterical [2] -36886:11, 36890:7

I

ld [3] - 36809:3, 36809:4, 36911:22 idea [7] - 36847:13, 36847:14, 36858:6, 36898:12, 36899:23, 36917:1, 36920:21 identical [1] - 36883:15 identification [4] -36911:9, 36912:1, 36913:2, 36933:10 identified [1] - 36800:9 identifies [1] - 36809:15 identify [4] - 36800:14, 36808:3, 36809:5, 36911:12 identifying [1] -36912:4 Ids [2] - 36809:18, 36810:13 illustrates [1] -36852:18 imagine [1] - 36939:10 immediately [1] -36889:2 impasse [1] - 36805:7 implicate [2] -36856:13, 36862:23 implicates [1] -36834:23 importance [2] -36812:17, 36834:15 important [13] -36812:9. 36812:21. 36827:8, 36828:13, 36836:2, 36867:8, 36876:22, 36890:25, 36894:3, 36917:16, 36919:8, 36933:8 importantly [1] -36829:3 improper [1] - 36833:3 improperly [2] -36825:13. 36827:5 improved [3] -36926:12, 36928:4, 36936:13 improvement [1] -36937:25 improvements [1] -36937:1 impulsive [2] -36873:22, 36874:12

36874:9 in-service [2] - 36923:7, 36932:17 inability [1] - 36918:5 inadequate [1] -36826:19 inappropriate [3] -36814:7, 36831:3, 36856:5 incapable [1] - 36845:9 include [5] - 36809:23, 36809:25, 36810:1, 36831:14, 36930:25 including [2] -36813:21, 36915:1 incorrectly [1] -36819:3 incriminating [1] -36908:5 indeed [1] - 36830:13 independent [2] -36826:1, 36853:16 independently [1] -36900:6 Index [1] - 36796:1 indexing [1] - 36936:2 indicate [3] - 36809:22, 36833:12, 36842:9 indicated [12] -36800:18. 36802:21. 36802:25, 36803:16, 36804:18, 36805:4, 36831:19, 36832:22, 36866:5, 36867:25. 36871:18, 36930:5 indicates [3] -36829:17, 36852:21, 36875:19 indicating [1] -36806:25 indication [4] -36853:22, 36854:1, 36885:4, 36937:18 indictment [1] -36829:15 Indyk [1] - 36860:7 infamous [1] -36813:21 influenced [1] -36835:15 inform [2] - 36916:4, 36916:6 informants [1] -36837:6 information [24] -36798:17, 36799:6, 36799:14, 36805:9, 36805:13, 36805:15, 36823:24, 36833:18, 36837:1, 36846:19,

36853:1, 36855:16, 36868:19, 36877:2, 36898:17, 36898:19, 36915:19, 36916:15, 36936:10, 36936:15, 36936:21, 36937:3, 36937:25, 36940:10 information-sharing [1] - 36936:15 informed [2] - 36804:4, 36915:5 ingredients [2] -36856:12, 36856:16 Inland [1] - 36794:12 innocence [15] -36825:22, 36826:8, 36826:10, 36830:10, 36831:11, 36833:2, 36833:20, 36835:4, 36878:15, 36893:6, 36905:21, 36908:13, 36910:25, 36919:24 innocent [9] - 36812:3, 36816:18, 36817:13, 36833:8, 36834:18, 36851:16. 36855:25. 36856:1. 36917:18 inquiry [5] - 36833:13, 36861:14, 36867:4, 36920:22, 36924:17 Inquiry [3] - 36793:2, 36793:23, 36891:12 inside [1] - 36882:13 Inspector [2] -36813:15, 36848:10 instances [1] - 36936:9 instinct [1] - 36894:22 intend [1] - 36797:18 intended [4] -36829:17, 36916:19, 36921:12. 36929:19 intends [1] - 36941:22 intention [3] - 36864:9, 36917:11, 36933:17 interest [2] - 36801:16, 36814:22 interested [1] - 36823:6 interesting [1] -36872:5 interests [4] - 36798:1, 36814:21, 36815:9, 36904:9 internal [1] - 36938:4 internet [1] - 36929:4 internet-based [1] -36929:4 interpret [1] - 36895:12 interpretation [3] -36813:2, 36854:14, 36892:9



impulsively [1] -

interrogation [1] -
36925:8
interrupt [1] - 36838:12
interview [17] -
36812:15, 36812:18,
36831:24, 36865:18,
36868:14, 36875:22,
36876:2, 36884:5,
36892:22, 36896:1,
36898:18, 36898:24,
36899:2, 36899:12,
36899:22, 36901:7,
36901:15
interviewed [13] -
36809:17, 36809:24,
36810:4, 36810:9,
36838:8, 36839:14,
36844:13, 36845:6,
36865:17, 36867:3,
36888:17, 36888:18,
36901:24
interviewees [1] -
36809:4
Interviewees [1] -
36809:10
interviewer [4] -
36899:20, 36899:21,
36902:1, 36902:25
interviewers [2] -
36809:19, 36869:19
interviewing [5] -
36868:13, 36918:4,
36925:8, 36930:25,
36931:21
interviews [9] -
36809:17, 36810:14,
36853:6, 36865:11,
36868:7, 36869:3,
36875:24, 36888:23,
36891:5
intimate [1] - 36923:20
intimidation [1] -
36812:5
invented [1] - 36852:6
Invest [1] - 36820:5
investigate [10] -
36800:11, 36806:1,
36806:11, 36807:12,
36815:25, 36822:21,
36833:19, 36855:1,
36908:13, 36935:24
investigated [10] -
36807:13, 36810:10,
36826:24, 36827:3,
36827:4, 36831:20,
36850:17, 36854:8, 36855:2, 36856:14
investigating [13] - 36798:17, 36798:23,
36804:14, 36804:15,
500017, 50004.10,

```
36805:2, 36816:11,
36839:1, 36850:23,
36926:6, 36931:8,
36931:22, 36934:8,
36935:21
investigation [89] -
36797:21. 36799:9.
36800:7. 36800:17.
36801:14, 36801:15,
36806:14, 36806:19,
36807:1, 36807:4,
36807:9, 36807:18,
36807:21, 36808:21,
36810:5, 36810:16,
36811:17, 36814:25,
36815:14, 36815:22,
36816:16, 36819:17,
36821:13, 36822:15,
36822:19, 36823:18,
36825:13, 36827:14,
36832:21, 36833:1,
36833:5, 36834:6,
36834:9, 36835:21,
36836:6, 36838:6,
36838:11, 36838:16,
36838:22, 36838:25,
36841:19, 36841:24,
36846:9, 36847:24,
36850:18, 36852:21,
36853:4, 36855:19,
36861:16, 36865:15,
36866:3, 36867:12,
36868:11, 36870:18,
36878:13, 36878:16,
36879:2, 36887:6,
36887:10, 36891:4,
36893:5, 36894:6,
36904:8, 36904:18,
36904:21, 36905:10,
36905:14, 36909:23,
36910:24, 36912:17,
36915:1, 36915:4,
36915:9, 36916:7,
36916:14, 36916:16,
36917:5, 36917:12,
36921:3, 36925:22,
36929:25, 36930:2,
36930:25, 36931:17,
36931:25, 36933:5,
36936:25, 36939:3,
36940:2
investigations [11] -
36839:6, 36888:25,
36925:4, 36925:6,
36925:13, 36925:16,
36930:13, 36930:19,
36930:23, 36931:6,
36933:5
investigator [18] -
36842:2, 36843:21,
36858:5, 36870:21,
```

	Page	10
36883:	23, 3688	39:10.
	19, 3689	
	11, 3689	
	10, 3691	
36925	23, 3692	99-9
	2, 36936	
36939:		,. <u></u> ,
	igator's	[2] -
	17, 3689	
	igators	
36810:	9, 36810):15,
36815:	15, 3682	23:1,
	3, 36838	
	23, 3685	
	12, 3686	
	18, 3688	
	25, 3690	
	1, 36926	
36926:	6, 36929	9:9,
36929:	11, 3693	30:15,
36930:	17, 3693	31:4,
	5, 36931	
36931:	19, 3693	32:6,
	22, 3693	
	e [1] - 36	
	red [15] -	
36802:	9, 36802	2:10,
36802:	18, 3680)2:19,
	24, 3680	
36806:	2, 36806	6:6,
	1, 36822	
36823:	1, 36866	6:19,
36883:	12, 3691	4:3
involv	ement [6] -
	13, 3679	
36807:	3, 36812	2:6,
36820:	2, 36838	3:14
Irene	[1] - 3679	4:8
irrelev	/ant [1] -	
36920:	23	
_	ective [1] -
36939:		
	l le [1] - 36	
issue	[5] - 3680)5:8,
	19, 3682	
	25, 3691	
	s [6] - 368	
	7, 36838	
	1, 36926	5:2,
36926:		2.0
	2] - 36809	1:2,
36927:		7.10
ITSEIT	4] - 3680	7:16, 16:16
	19, 368 ⁴	10.10,
36934:	11	

J

jabbed [2] - 36849:24,

36903:24 jailhouse [2] -36836:24, 36837:5 January[1] - 36906:6 Jay[1] - 36794:12 jibe [1] - 36871:22 jive [3] - 36837:21, 36883:24, 36887:18 **job** [1] - 36908:12 John[38] - 36817:1, 36844:12, 36845:3, 36846:22. 36847:18. 36849:20, 36852:19, 36853:6, 36853:15, 36853:21, 36855:5, 36856:7, 36858:17, 36859:22, 36860:5, 36860:23, 36861:3, 36864:13, 36864:19, 36865:8, 36865:17, 36868:2, 36868:13, 36869:15, 36871:18, 36873:5, 36883:1, 36884:6, 36884:18, 36884:20, 36885:8, 36885:12, 36897:21, 36898:10, 36899:16, 36899:23, 36907:20, 36918:10 **Johrls** [4] - 36847:21, 36885:23, 36891:16, 36899:6 **Johnston**[1] - 36818:18 joint [2] - 36821:4, 36821:25 jointly [1] - 36821:3 July[4] - 36798:13, 36800:12, 36805:21, 36806:24 jumping [1] - 36833:21 June[1] - 36800:18 junior [1] - 36931:22 jur'd [1] - 36819:11 jurisdiction [3] -36800:17, 36800:23, 36804:6 jury [2] - 36830:9, 36835:7 jury's [1] - 36835:3 Justice[16] - 36793:6, 36795:9, 36795:11, 36801:7, 36801:8, 36801:13, 36803:6, 36803:17, 36805:14, 36805:23, 36806:1,

36817:21, 36822:17,

36837:14, 36838:24,

36878:14

36874:21

jail [2] - 36824:13,

justice [10] - 36801:11, 36812:24, 36813:13, 36813:24, 36816:6, 36816:9, 36820:6, 36835:6, 36855:21, 36865:16 justify [1] - 36830:14

Κ

Kara[1] - 36794:5 Karen[3] - 36794:9, 36943:2, 36943:13 Karst[9] - 36795:7, 36829:21, 36899:5, 36899:9, 36901:9, 36901:14, 36901:15, 36902:10, 36902:20 keep [3] - 36840:11, 36849:4, 36851:22 keeps [1] - 36938:16 Kenneth[1] - 36843:2 Kenny[1] - 36843:7 kept [2] - 36939:13, 36939:25 key [3] - 36828:23, 36839:8, 36918:22 **kids** [8] - 36816:20, 36850:3, 36852:7, 36854:19, 36861:19, 36867:9, 36887:13, 36891:1 kill [1] - 36847:1 killed [3] - 36800:15, 36882:14, 36935:2 killing [2] - 36847:19, 36850:5 kills [1] - 36909:7 kind [4] - 36822:14, 36872:12. 36882:18. 36904:11 kinds [1] - 36904:1 kitchen [1] - 36877:24 knife [12] - 36849:24, 36874:21, 36877:24, 36878:1, 36880:4, 36880:9, 36886:14, 36920:7, 36920:9, 36920:12, 36936:6 knives [3] - 36872:4, 36878:2, 36910:7 **Knowing**[2] - 36903:24, 36910:2 knowing [2] - 36917:9, 36926:14 knowledge [7] -36799:3, 36809:1,

36835:22, 36847:16.

36923:15, 36927:5,



36943:7
known [5] - 36834:1,
36850:13, 36853:1,
36876:24, 36902:24
knowns [1] - 36834:3
knows [5] - 36860:5,
36900:24, 36910:8,
36926:21, 36927:1
Knox[1] - 36795:4
Krogan[2] - 36795:3,
36942:1
Krogan-stevely [2] 36795:3, 36942:1
Kujawa[2] - 36795:5,
36829:22

L

lack [3] - 36865:24, 36865:25 Lana[1] - 36795:3 landed [1] - 36935:2 lane [4] - 36860:13, 36873:3, 36886:13, 36892:14 larger [1] - 36822:25 **Larry**[20] - 36799:20, 36802:9, 36802:17, 36803:23, 36804:15, 36807:3, 36807:25, 36812:5, 36827:11, 36829:5, 36831:15, 36833:2, 36835:10, 36836:13, 36845:22, 36874:11, 36910:2, 36911:11, 36911:24, 36917:19 last [16] - 36798:12, 36809:2, 36815:11, 36825:7, 36831:19, 36834:21, 36852:13, 36853:9, 36872:6, 36879:7, 36882:10, 36897:5, 36933:15, 36934:4, 36934:23, 36935:13 late [2] - 36837:18, 36851:23 laterally [1] - 36938:9 Latham[1] - 36934:4 law [1] - 36922:25 lawyer [2] - 36831:23, 36831:24 lawyers [1] - 36817:22 lay [3] - 36836:19, 36892:5, 36895:6 lead [4] - 36807:8,

36826:9, 36834:12,

36939:18

36861:17 learned [2] - 36850:23, 36928:6 least [11] - 36797:9, 36824:1, 36824:23, 36832:10, 36841:19, 36866:13, 36904:15, 36926:21, 36933:15, 36936:15, 36940:1 leave [8] - 36798:4, 36798:5, 36860:1, 36870:1, 36882:19, 36890:10, 36892:13, 36893:21 leaves [4] - 36860:6, 36883:8, 36888:2, 36909:4 leaving [6] - 36855:7, 36879:17, 36891:20, 36911:22, 36916:9 led [1] - 36829:4 left [26] - 36797:12, 36798:12, 36799:17, 36841:6, 36842:5, 36870:21, 36872:10, 36872:19, 36873:5, 36876:4, 36877:13, 36881:16, 36884:19, 36884:20, 36886:9, 36890:12, 36890:14, 36890:17, 36890:21, 36897:10, 36907:9, 36913:8, 36914:24, 36927:1, 36937:22 left-hand [1] - 36897:10 legal [7] - 36800:20, 36823:16, 36827:1, 36828:17, 36833:15, 36906:11, 36923:9 legitimate [1] -36806:17 length [2] - 36821:22, 36912:19 lengthy [1] - 36798:5 less [5] - 36821:13, 36838:4, 36875:24, 36884:5, 36885:7 less-than-satisfactory [1] - 36884:5 lessons [1] - 36928:5 letter [2] - 36805:21, 36819:23 letting [1] - 36811:3 level [1] - 36799:3 licker [1] - 36811:21 lid [1] - 36881:16 lied [1] - 36812:4 lies [2] - 36856:16,

leader [1] - 36926:15

leads [2] - 36861:15,

36857:4 life [1] - 36845:8 light [9] - 36817:24, 36829:5. 36829:10. 36831:2, 36855:24, 36876:8, 36876:13, 36889:22, 36917:17 lights [1] - 36859:22 likelihood [1] -36938:21 Likely[1] - 36870:3 likely [9] - 36801:21, 36819:1, 36828:14, 36846:15, 36903:21, 36904:19, 36907:5, 36915:3, 36927:11 limbo [1] - 36914:24 limited [1] - 36838:23 line [2] - 36814:19, 36917:23 lines [2] - 36874:15, 36882:11 links [1] - 36827:15 list [3] - 36809:3, 36809:23, 36929:11 listening [5] -36864:18, 36864:22, 36864:24, 36864:25, 36865:4 live [1] - 36819:24 lived [1] - 36841:8 living [1] - 36837:8 local [1] - 36818:4 location [2] - 36837:8, 36912:15 locations [1] - 36834:25 logic [1] - 36891:20 logical [6] - 36804:20, 36832:6, 36865:3, 36873:11, 36877:8, 36889:10 long-term [1] -36928:17 long-time [1] -36928:18 Look[1] - 36834:21 look [36] - 36813:16, 36815:8, 36815:22, 36824:13, 36827:24, 36832:8, 36839:9, 36855:10, 36855:19, 36855:23, 36856:17,

36902:15, 36912:7, 36916:10, 36916:17, 36917:2, 36918:24, 36925:14, 36930:20 looked [18] - 36814:4. 36816:4. 36823:19. 36826:16, 36826:17, 36827:15. 36833:6. 36858:9, 36858:23, 36863:14, 36868:18, 36889:8, 36904:11, 36917:9, 36917:17, 36919:25, 36939:1 Looking[1] - 36887:11 looking [16] - 36823:4, 36826:7, 36826:8, 36828:20, 36857:11, 36859:4, 36859:8, 36868:20, 36889:9, 36890:5, 36893:6, 36908:6, 36924:22, 36934:13, 36934:15, 36936:5 lookit [2] - 36884:13, 36901:4 Lord[1] - 36938:17 lunch [1] - 36818:14 lying [3] - 36826:11, 36917:25, 36918:6

М

Maccallum [42] -36793:7, 36797:3, 36798:8, 36809:6, 36809:10, 36814:18, 36848:23, 36849:3, 36851:13. 36851:22. 36856:24, 36857:10, 36857:23, 36862:4, 36864:20, 36871:6, 36871:10, 36889:25, 36890:3, 36890:18, 36893:24, 36894:2, 36897:2, 36911:17, 36911:20, 36912:18, 36912:22, 36912:25, 36914:10, 36929:15, 36933:20, 36933:22, 36937:21, 36939:5, 36939:9, 36940:6, 36940:15, 36940:22, 36941:20, 36941:24, 36942:11, 36942:16 Mackie [5] - 36852:1, 36853:9, 36868:13, 36869:10, 36869:13 main [3] - 36812:3, 36852:3

36925:6. 36925:7. 36925:11, 36925:20, 36926:3. 36927:7. 36927:15. 36927:16. 36927:19, 36929:9, 36930:3, 36930:12, 36930:18, 36931:2, 36931:4, 36931:9, 36931:10, 36931:25, 36935:17, 36938:17, 36938:23, 36939:20, 36940:3 Major [1] - 36928:20 man [1] - 36851:14 management [18] -36806:6, 36861:12, 36925:7, 36925:20, 36926:16, 36927:8, 36927:17, 36927:19, 36928:6, 36928:21, 36929:10, 36930:3, 36930:12, 36930:18, 36931:11, 36935:18, 36938:17, 36939:21 Manager [1] - 36794:4 manager [4] -36925:25, 36926:8, 36926:18, 36926:20 mandate [2] - 36921:21, 36921:23 mandated [2] -36932:19, 36932:23 manipulated [2] -36852:7, 36878:23 manipulation [1] -36812:4 manner [2] - 36896:3, 36925:21 manpower [2] -36838:17, 36838:21 manual [6] - 36923:3. 36930:7, 36930:21, 36940:12, 36940:21, 36941:2 **map** [1] - 36873:1 March [1] - 36839:20 markedly [1] - 36839:6 marker [1] - 36872:3 maroon [2] - 36878:1, 36936:6 maroon-handled [1] -36936:6 Marshall [1] - 36795:11 Mary [1] - 36860:7

match [2] - 36803:24,

36893:20

major [31] - 36868:6,

36884:21, 36892:12,

36892:15, 36924:8,

36924:12, 36925:3,



36862:1, 36868:16,

36869:5, 36869:6,

36873:4, 36874:4,

36879:6, 36880:23,

36885:18, 36887:2,

36887:11, 36889:11,

36889:18, 36894:13,

36897:5, 36898:24,

material [5] - 36799:2, 36823:19, 36839:4, 36866:4, 36926:3 matter [11] - 36797:11, 36798:15, 36803:11, 36804:5, 36805:3, 36819:9, 36837:22, 36886:25, 36914:17, 36916:23, 36940:10 matters [6] - 36807:23, 36875:12, 36921:13, 36922:14, 36926:11, 36935:24 Mccrank [12] - 36818:5, 36818:19, 36822:18, 36833:15, 36837:15, 36837:19, 36841:25, 36843:19, 36854:13, 36906:12, 36914:21, 36915:2 Mcfarland [1] -36821:11 mean [33] - 36805:12, 36817:20, 36818:7, 36818:10, 36825:15, 36826:5. 36831:17. 36837:6. 36854:8. 36856:22, 36857:19, 36861:20, 36866:6, 36866:7, 36866:11, 36867:1, 36876:9, 36882:1, 36884:1, 36887:17, 36893:18, 36893:24, 36894:11, 36895:5, 36898:24, 36901:22, 36904:3, 36904:23, 36907:3, 36910:6, 36918:6, 36918:14, 36933:12 means [6] - 36857:17, 36900:1, 36918:7, 36918:17, 36920:5, 36934:15 meant [1] - 36890:11 media [1] - 36806:24 meeting [8] - 36820:12, 36820:20, 36821:5, 36822:5, 36822:7, 36823:2, 36838:13, 36852:22 meetings [6] - 36818:3, 36818:7, 36838:16, 36922:10, 36922:14, 36922:17 meets [1] - 36860:10 members [5] -36837:23, 36838:19, 36841:22. 36923:11. 36939:13 memo [1] - 36837:21

memory [1] - 36820:16 men [1] - 36872:22 mental [4] - 36844:15, 36844:19, 36845:10, 36868:23 mention [4] - 36840:3, 36863:3, 36863:7, 36926:9 mentioned [9] -36812:19, 36812:21, 36859:3, 36861:13, 36862:12, 36885:7, 36903:16, 36932:9, 36936:10 Messrs [1] - 36843:19 met [3] - 36802:4, 36812:1, 36915:14 Meyer [3] - 36794:10, 36943:2, 36943:19 middle [1] - 36842:17 might [13] - 36800:1, 36810:3, 36842:6, 36855:23, 36858:4, 36858:8, 36865:2, 36893:15, 36895:4, 36896:4, 36900:17, 36917:1, 36926:11 Might [2] - 36895:14, 36917:14 Mike [1] - 36820:7 Milgaard [61] - 36793:4, 36795:2, 36799:11, 36800:8, 36803:1, 36803:11, 36803:21, 36811:1, 36812:1, 36812:3, 36812:7, 36812:10, 36812:13, 36812:20, 36813:1, 36813:8, 36813:14, 36814:3, 36817:17, 36817:21, 36825:9, 36827:10, 36830:10, 36831:12, 36832:19, 36832:24, 36833:2, 36833:8, 36834:3, 36834:13, 36834:15, 36834:18, 36834:23, 36835:4, 36835:5, 36835:17, 36839:12, 36839:25, 36840:3, 36840:8, 36841:17, 36842:25, 36843:3, 36843:5, 36845:20, 36847:1, 36847:19, 36849:21, 36850:4, 36851:15, 36856:13, 36859:3, 36860:1, 36860:11, 36860:22, 36863:19, 36903:16,

36907:10, 36908:14,

Page 12 36910:18, 36917:18 Milgaard's [7] -36803:19, 36817:22, 36833:20, 36878:15, 36905:21.36910:25. 36919:24 Miller [20] - 36800:15, 36800:25.36804:10. 36804:15, 36806:2, 36830:15, 36833:23, 36834:24, 36847:1, 36850:5, 36859:16, 36859:23, 36860:2, 36863:4, 36907:9, 36909:4, 36913:4, 36913:7, 36919:14, 36939:4 mind [10] - 36823:11, 36854:9, 36860:8, 36873:15, 36878:17, 36892:1, 36895:11, 36911:11, 36921:5, 36932:20 minds [1] - 36919:20 mine [1] - 36820:23 Minister [2] - 36795:9, 36805:22 minister [1] - 36922:12 minute [3] - 36862:4, 36880:1, 36888:15 minutes [9] - 36871:11, 36872:12, 36900:14, 36913:14, 36913:15, 36913:16, 36913:18, 36942:8 miscarriage [1] -36835:6 misconduct [8] -36825:18, 36825:23, 36825:24, 36826:8, 36826:15, 36865:19, 36893:7, 36893:9 misheard [1] -36905:11 misleading [1] -36901:23 Miss [1] - 36909:14 missed [3] - 36916:17, 36917:4, 36929:15 missing [2] - 36916:12, 36919:14 misstated [1] - 36890:9 mistrust [2] - 36904:5 mode [1] - 36910:6 modify [1] - 36858:1 moment [4] - 36825:3, 36874:3, 36894:9,

36862:16, 36863:1, 36863:20, 36875:23, 36906:6, 36907:17, 36907:24, 36908:23, 36910:4. 36942:7. 36942:10, 36942:12 morning's [1] -36862:24 most [10] - 36816:14, 36856:11, 36868:6, 36868:7, 36907:15, 36925:18, 36928:1, 36928:17, 36928:19, 36937:9 Most [1] - 36866:17 motel [6] - 36829:2, 36862:25, 36873:2, 36914:3, 36914:4, 36914:11 mother [4] - 36839:22, 36847:21. 36847:25. 36875:15 mouth [3] - 36814:14, 36904:20, 36911:7 move [2] - 36800:5, 36804:21 moved [1] - 36928:7 moving [1] - 36881:23 municipal [8] -36922:25, 36923:5, 36924:5, 36924:14, 36927:15, 36932:14, 36932:24, 36936:16 municipalities [1] -36924:2 municipality [1] -36924:9 murder [50] - 36800:25, 36804:10, 36804:15, 36816:25, 36827:16, 36830:15, 36833:22, 36834:23, 36839:25, 36840:6, 36840:24, 36841:5, 36841:7, 36841:15, 36841:22, 36842:4, 36842:11, 36844:1, 36844:16, 36844:20, 36845:12, 36845:19, 36845:21, 36845:22, 36846:1, 36846:3, 36846:22, 36846:23, 36847:12, 36849:17, 36850:5, 36853:2, 36860:11, 36869:25, 36870:14, 36871:19, 36873:17,

months [1] - 36843:25

36862:10, 36862:14,

morning [17] - 36841:6, 36842:5, 36860:23,

36877:13, 36882:2, 36883:7, 36883:10, 36889:12, 36918:15, 36918:21, 36918:22, 36920:16, 36920:17, 36939:4 murdered [1] - 36801:1 murders [2] - 36933:7, 36934:9 Murray [7] - 36796:3, 36798:9, 36803:6, 36803:16, 36818:18, 36818:19, 36828:1 must [5] - 36813:18, 36820:4, 36908:17, 36932:20, 36932:24

Ν

name [2] - 36811:9, 36838:14 namely [3] - 36797:16, 36800:9, 36939:15 names [1] - 36811:11 narrow [2] - 36822:20, 36838:23 nasty [1] - 36814:5 national [1] - 36928:14 National [1] - 36929:19 nationally [1] -36923:22 nature [1] - 36821:16 near [3] - 36841:7, 36881:24, 36882:3 necessarily [4] -36888:14, 36895:7, 36918:6, 36940:8 necessary [2] -36861:6, 36863:25 need [12] - 36815:22, 36829:12, 36829:19, 36845:2, 36869:5, 36869:6, 36878:16, 36897:8, 36897:11, 36905:19, 36915:11, 36928:3 needed [2] - 36800:2, 36832:6 needs [3] - 36819:23, 36936:25, 36939:24 Neil[3] - 36818:19, 36819:8, 36837:19 never [17] - 36827:8, 36828:4, 36828:7, 36843:24, 36845:19, 36846:23, 36873:5, 36875:20, 36876:2, 36889:13, 36892:2, 36901:3, 36908:20,



money [1] - 36859:15

month [1] - 36928:18

36908:24, 36909:20, 36804:11, 36812:23, 36922:2, 36922:13, 36942:2 objections [1] -36909:22, 36926:4 36862:11, 36868:23, 36923:18, 36924:19, 36860:14 ones [4] - 36812:21, 36872:5, 36897:2 36924:20, 36925:15, new [9] - 36809:4, objective [1] - 36846:19 36813:25, 36827:25, 36824:15. 36828:21. notebook [2] -36926:10, 36928:12, 36924:13 objectively [1] -36830:21.36831:7. 36904:13. 36916:17 36908:6 36932:2, 36932:12, ongoing [1] - 36801:14 36932:15, 36932:20, 36831:13. 36876:8. notes [12] - 36820:14, objectivity [1] -Ontario[1] - 36810:17 36932:24, 36939:6 36905:1, 36928:5 36820:17, 36823:3, 36807:11 onward [1] - 36797:14 newspaper [1] -Official_[5] - 36794:9. 36823:4, 36865:25, **oblige** [1] - 36940:9 operational [1] -36943:1, 36943:3, 36827:21 36867:6, 36868:1, obst [1] - 36820:6 36861:10 36943:14, 36943:20 36868:14, 36871:23, next [23] - 36797:10, obstruction [7] opinion [2] - 36904:19, 36891:1, 36891:6, officials [1] - 36878:14 36803:4, 36804:23, 36812:24, 36813:13, 36910:22 36830:4, 36832:9, 36943:6 often [8] - 36837:6, opportunity [15] -36813:24, 36816:6, 36861:13, 36865:5, noteworthy [1] -36870:20, 36873:20, 36806:10, 36808:19, 36816:9, 36855:21, 36865:8, 36870:1, 36933:14 36865:16 36874:1, 36884:14, 36835:6, 36843:19, 36870:23, 36874:14, nothing [10] - 36820:9, 36888:24, 36895:12, obtain [3] - 36801:25, 36890:9, 36895:20, 36916:5 36875:4, 36879:23, 36820:19, 36822:12, 36804:23, 36846:20 36899:16, 36899:19, 36880:10, 36880:15, 36864:11, 36866:23, old [4] - 36843:23, 36902:20, 36902:21, obtained [2] -36881:18, 36885:13, 36893:7, 36904:21, 36844:2, 36862:12, 36902:23, 36903:1, 36853:15, 36861:5 36901:14, 36902:1, 36907:4, 36908:1, 36863:5 36926:22, 36929:6, obtained' [1] -36903:8, 36937:19, 36940:13 omission [1] - 36892:15 36937:9 36802:13 36942:13 notice [1] - 36886:21 Once[1] - 36809:4 opposed [1] - 36814:22 obvious [5] - 36840:4, Next [2] - 36879:12, notion [2] - 36858:8, once [4] - 36800:5, optics [2] - 36807:15, 36841:14, 36885:11, 36882:9 36858:12 36806:3, 36916:7, 36885:16, 36901:5 36819:12 Nichol [32] - 36817:1, Notwithstanding [1] -36939:19 option [1] - 36932:2 Obviously[2] -36844:12, 36845:3, 36912:15 One[3] - 36797:11, 36900:22, 36905:18 oral [1] - 36902:5 36846:22, 36847:18, number [50] - 36797:23, 36800:2, 36907:15 orally [2] - 36869:20, obviously [4] -36847:21, 36859:22, 36802:20, 36806:16, 36805:13, 36836:1, one [70] - 36797:7, 36901:1 36860:5, 36861:2, 36807:14, 36808:6, 36848:20, 36898:16 36797:23, 36798:15, order [4] - 36809:16, 36868:2, 36868:13, 36808:7, 36808:8, 36799:7, 36799:14, occasions [1] - 36865:7 36834:14, 36899:7, 36869:15, 36871:17, 36810:8, 36810:18, 36800:4, 36804:21, 36900:7 occur [2] - 36805:12, 36873:5, 36873:9, 36822:25, 36833:4, 36809:2, 36816:10, 36912:12 ordered [1] - 36824:15 36877:5, 36877:12, 36836:24, 36837:25, 36824:10, 36826:5, original [2] - 36798:22, occurred [7] - 36841:5, 36884:18, 36884:20, 36838:6, 36839:2, 36832:7, 36832:17, 36841:7, 36842:5, 36893:14 36885:22, 36886:22, 36846:4, 36847:4, 36839:3, 36839:11, Originally[1] -36850:24, 36853:3, 36887:18, 36888:1, 36844:23, 36845:5, 36859:2, 36870:6, 36864:12 36904:13, 36925:11 36888:11, 36889:7, 36849:17, 36855:11, 36870:8, 36871:25, occurrences [1] originated [2] -36889:11, 36891:16, 36865:5, 36873:22, 36872:1, 36873:24, 36885:25 36798:18, 36927:9 36892:21, 36897:21, 36875:21, 36888:23, 36874:4, 36878:2, October[6] - 36817:22, origination [1] -36898:10. 36907:20. 36896:5, 36896:6, 36880:3, 36881:16, 36819:18, 36829:6, 36927:10 36918:10 36902:21, 36906:4, 36881:17, 36883:15, 36829:14, 36837:21, otherwise [1] -Nichol's [4] - 36847:25, 36906:9, 36906:12, 36886:4, 36887:17, 36838:13 36910:19 36848:16, 36878:8, 36907:11, 36907:13, 36888:17, 36889:3, odd [1] - 36801:15 ourselves [1] - 36867:3 36892:19 36908:3, 36908:19, 36889:17, 36890:13, offence [2] - 36802:12, outline [1] - 36827:19 Nickey[1] - 36875:13 36916:14, 36919:9, 36890:22, 36890:23, 36815:24 outset [1] - 36915:14 Nicky [8] - 36875:5, 36920:3, 36922:18, 36892:4, 36894:15, offences [4] - 36804:7, outside [1] - 36932:2 36886:10, 36886:18, 36924:13, 36924:18, 36894:16, 36894:17, 36816:1, 36816:5 overruled [1] -36890:5, 36890:6, 36925:10, 36927:20, 36895:6, 36896:17, offending [1] -36916:22 36890:9, 36890:20, 36931:18, 36932:1, 36897:4, 36900:2, 36935:12 overseeing [1] -36892:13 36932:18, 36934:21, 36902:11, 36907:19, offer [2] - 36866:15, 36922:21 **nobody** [3] - 36833:22, 36935:16, 36939:1 36907:20, 36908:10, 36896.2 oversight [1] - 36924:3 36845:24, 36869:16 nurse [1] - 36859:16 36908:20, 36914:15, offered [1] - 36806:10 own [12] - 36800:22, none [1] - 36891:11 nurse's [1] - 36897:25 36919:8, 36919:12, office [2] - 36929:1, 36814:21, 36815:9, Norm [1] - 36805:22 nursing [1] - 36910:9 36920:5, 36920:6, 36934:2 36820:17, 36823:2, normal [3] - 36864:6, 36924:16, 36926:4, officer [6] - 36807:6, 36847:16, 36863:20, 36926:11, 36926:25, 36934:12. 36934:17 0 36833:9, 36842:11, 36891:23, 36911:10, 36927:23, 36928:21, normally [2] -36850:21, 36866:18, 36924:9. 36938:16. 36928:22, 36933:3, 36867:15, 36909:5 36870:13 36939:14 oath [1] - 36802:11 36933:8, 36933:18, **north** [1] - 36860:9 Officer[1] - 36794:11 object [2] - 36813:19, 36934:2, 36935:16, note [9] - 36801:18, officers [19] - 36865:5, 36936:9 36936:17, 36939:25, 36803:13, 36803:15, 36866:19, 36878:14,



		Faye 14		
Р	36868:23, 36869:8,	percent [1] - 36938:21	piece [6] - 36799:6,	36927:17, 36927:22,
•	36870:7, 36873:7,	perception [1] -	36823:24, 36844:10,	36928:9, 36928:14,
	36878:5, 36884:15,	36820:23	36913:24, 36919:19,	36928:20, 36928:23,
pack [2] - 36856:16,	36910:13, 36935:20,	perform [1] - 36922:18	36936:7	36929:2, 36929:6,
36857:4	36936:7, 36936:9	performs [1] - 36797:16	pieces [2] - 36797:7,	36929:13, 36929:19,
Page [1] - 36796:2	particularly [9] -	perhaps [36] - 36799:2,	36855:15	36930:1, 36930:4,
page [20] - 36801:19,	36812:13, 36824:21,	36809:2, 36815:18,	place [16] - 36837:2,	36930:10, 36930:11,
36801:20, 36801:22,	36834:25, 36844:7,	36815:19, 36816:2,	36837:3, 36854:10,	36932:5, 36932:9,
36803:4, 36819:22,	36844:10, 36866:2,	36818:12, 36820:6,	36865:10, 36866:1,	36932:13, 36934:21,
36821:8, 36828:20,	36868:6, 36896:5,	36820:13, 36820:15,	36876:11, 36878:4,	36938:9, 36938:11,
36834:21, 36839:7,	36937:6	36820:17, 36820:20,	36878:11, 36908:10,	36941:6
36840:17, 36852:17,	parties [1] - 36893:22	36822:17, 36822:22,	36921:25, 36923:10,	police [127] - 36797:19
36872:6, 36874:14,	parts [2] - 36858:25,	36823:3, 36823:20,	36923:16, 36924:21,	36800:16, 36800:23,
36879:12, 36882:9,	36919:1	36834:5, 36839:24,	36927:13, 36931:8,	36804:14, 36805:2,
36896:6, 36896:11,	passing [1] - 36899:13	36850:1, 36870:6,	36933:1	36805:25, 36806:5,
36896:19, 36897:5	past [1] - 36879:15	36870:19, 36873:23,	placed [3] - 36830:21,	36806:9, 36806:13,
pages [3] - 36821:9,	path [2] - 36912:8,	36876:17, 36884:11,	36843:22, 36865:4	36815:20, 36815:25,
36853:8, 36943:5	36933:1	36895:15, 36896:8,	places [1] - 36810:18	36818:4, 36818:7,
Pambruns' [3] -	pathologist [7] -	36896:9, 36896:11,	placing [1] - 36907:8	36818:8, 36825:12,
36909:13, 36912:9,	36933:17, 36933:21,	36897:8, 36900:21,	plan [4] - 36861:10,	36825:18, 36825:24,
36913:17	36933:23, 36934:7,	36904:4, 36904:9,	36861:16, 36874:3	36826:15, 36827:5,
paper [1] - 36905:22	36934:12, 36934:14,	36911:10, 36918:7,	planted [3] - 36878:22,	36827:14, 36827:17,
paragraph [26] -	36934:18	36933:12, 36933:14	36919:18, 36919:19	36833:9, 36839:11,
36802:6, 36803:5,	pathology [1] -	Perhaps [2] - 36827:23,	platform [1] - 36936:20	36839:24, 36842:10,
36804:1, 36825:3,	36934:10	36845:1	play [1] - 36928:11	36842:23, 36843:1,
36825:7, 36828:21,	pattern [3] - 36835:1,	period [4] - 36798:13,	plead [1] - 36829:17	36844:17, 36847:21,
36830:4, 36830:19,	36835:10, 36934:23	36810:10, 36889:5,	pleased [1] - 36919:4	36852:17, 36852:20,
36834:21, 36842:18,	patterns [2] - 36934:24,	36939:25	Pm [4] - 36797:2,	36852:24, 36853:23,
36852:14, 36871:3,	36935:12	perpetrator [3] -	36871:12, 36871:13,	36854:1, 36854:19,
36872:4, 36872:6,	paucity [1] - 36866:20	36827:11, 36827:19,	36942:17	36858:9, 36858:20,
36873:7, 36875:4,	Paul [3] - 36866:12,	36827:20	pockets [1] - 36880:4	36861:15, 36863:21,
36877:23, 36879:8,	36866:13, 36866:18	perpetrators [1] -	point [15] - 36811:4,	36864:2, 36864:18,
36896:15, 36896:17,	pause [3] - 36825:14,	36907:12	36819:16, 36825:21,	36864:21, 36865:5,
36897:1, 36897:16,	36896:24, 36907:25	person [18] - 36799:5,	36833:14, 36833:21,	36865:20, 36866:18,
36897:17, 36897:18,	Pause [1] - 36919:12	36800:9, 36804:21,	36834:10, 36847:22,	36866:19, 36867:16,
36899:3, 36903:12	peal [1] - 36877:25	36804:24, 36809:25,	36851:17, 36861:23,	36867:21, 36868:7,
paraphrase [1] -	Pearson [4] - 36818:18,	36824:13, 36828:15,	36861:24, 36869:12,	36869:18, 36870:12,
36813:19	36838:7, 36838:8,	36832:24, 36834:16,	36882:17, 36884:24,	36878:14, 36878:19,
pardon [1] - 36803:20	36838:18	36864:22, 36870:22,	36902:3, 36935:13	36878:22, 36878:23,
parents [1] - 36839:24		36925:25, 36926:20,	pointed [2] - 36808:17,	36885:5, 36887:12,
part [16] - 36804:17,	Pearson's [1] - 36838:22	36926:21, 36927:3,	36941:3	36888:10, 36889:4,
36810:21, 36816:14,		36927:4, 36937:11,		36893:7, 36893:8,
36828:24, 36853:12,	Penkala [1] - 36853:9	36939:14	pointing [1] - 36842:17	36893:16, 36893:20,
36854:19, 36856:11,	people [28] - 36807:14,	personal [1] - 36800:22	points [11] - 36812:19,	36893:25, 36894:5,
36865:19, 36878:13,	36809:16, 36809:24,	personally [1] -	36816:25, 36853:21,	36904:5, 36916:6,
36885:4, 36893:1,	36810:2, 36810:4,	36836:4	36917:8, 36918:13,	36919:18, 36919:19,
	36810:8, 36812:13,		36918:14, 36918:18,	36920:3, 36921:7,
36906:21, 36929:18,	36816:7, 36825:23,	persons [3] - 36803:3,	36918:20, 36918:21,	36921:20, 36922:2,
36938:10, 36939:21,	36829:20, 36833:4,	36834:8, 36904:5	36918:22	36922:25, 36923:3,
36940:20	36834:14, 36839:2,	perspective [5] -	Police [45] - 36795:6,	36923:5, 36923:18,
partial [1] - 36823:8	36844:23, 36845:5,	36807:15, 36848:20,	36797:17, 36798:4,	36923:22, 36924:1,
participant [1] -	36854:15, 36864:3,	36915:13, 36917:7,	36800:24, 36801:4,	36924:6, 36924:10,
36814:6	36870:17, 36870:19,	36920:1	36804:3, 36804:6,	36924:12, 36924:14,
morticipate to:		phone [3] - 36803:9,	36840:25, 36842:4,	36924:19, 36924:20,
participate [2] -	36874:9, 36889:24,	26000-25 26047-02		
36820:12, 36838:11	36901:8, 36901:24,	36809:25, 36817:23	36921:12, 36921:16,	
36820:12, 36838:11 participated [1] -	36901:8, 36901:24, 36907:18, 36912:3,	photograph [1] -	36921:21, 36922:3,	36925:12, 36925:15, 36926:9, 36926:10,
36820:12, 36838:11 participated [1] - 36838:15	36901:8, 36901:24, 36907:18, 36912:3, 36917:22, 36929:2,	photograph [1] - 36898:3	36921:21, 36922:3, 36922:20, 36922:23,	36925:12, 36925:15, 36926:9, 36926:10,
36820:12, 36838:11 participated [1] - 36838:15 particular [16] -	36901:8, 36901:24, 36907:18, 36912:3, 36917:22, 36929:2, 36933:11	photograph [1] - 36898:3 physical [1] - 36911:14	36921:21, 36922:3, 36922:20, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:1,	36925:12, 36925:15, 36926:9, 36926:10, 36927:14, 36927:15,
36820:12, 36838:11 participated [1] - 36838:15 particular [16] - 36799:4, 36811:19,	36901:8, 36901:24, 36907:18, 36912:3, 36917:22, 36929:2, 36933:11 perceive [5] - 36814:19,	photograph [1] - 36898:3 physical [1] - 36911:14 pick [1] - 36811:14	36921:21, 36922:3, 36922:20, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:1, 36923:4, 36923:11,	36925:12, 36925:15, 36926:9, 36926:10, 36927:14, 36927:15, 36927:20, 36928:1,
36820:12, 36838:11 participated [1] - 36838:15 particular [16] -	36901:8, 36901:24, 36907:18, 36912:3, 36917:22, 36929:2, 36933:11	photograph [1] - 36898:3 physical [1] - 36911:14	36921:21, 36922:3, 36922:20, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:1,	36925:12, 36925:15, 36926:9, 36926:10, 36927:14, 36927:15,



36929:23, 36931:10, 36932:1, 36932:11, 36932:14, 36932:20, 36932:24, 36933:5, 36934:8, 36934:20, 36935:16, 36935:21, 36935:24, 36936:2, 36936:14, 36936:17. 36937:3, 36938:13, 36938:18, 36939:6, 36939:16, 36939:19, 36940:9, 36941:14 policing [5] - 36921:24, 36924:22, 36924:24, 36929:20, 36938:7 policy [5] - 36923:3, 36925:5, 36930:6, 36930:21, 36940:12 polygraph [5] -36861:5, 36863:24, 36864:6, 36864:7, 36870:16 portions [1] - 36936:24 posed [1] - 36826:6 position [7] - 36807:16, 36812:9. 36815:2. 36827:2. 36861:11. 36921:18 positive [1] - 36911:22 possibility [3] -36890:16, 36899:8, 36900:7 possible [6] - 36831:16, 36863:5, 36876:25, 36903:4, 36908:7, 36910:18 possibly [4] - 36807:10, 36833:25, 36860:12, 36927:3 **Possibly** [1] - 36874:13 potatoes [1] - 36877:25 practical [1] - 36814:12 practice [3] - 36826:20, 36895:23, 36931:13 practices [5] -36797:19. 36922:22. 36923:10. 36923:17. 36924:20 preconceived [3] -36858:5, 36858:7, 36858:12 predator [1] - 36827:21 premise [2] - 36846:14, 36855:4 premises [1] - 36846:11 prepare [3] - 36922:10, 36922:16, 36931:1 prepared [9] -36801:18. 36801:21. 36809:13, 36849:1,

36852:22, 36853:8, 36853:16, 36866:11, 36904:7 presence [7] - 36899:7, 36899:25. 36900:2. 36901:8. 36901:10. 36902:11. 36902:18 present [4] - 36861:4, 36876:9. 36899:24. 36940:3 presented [8] -36815:20, 36816:3, 36825:11, 36825:14, 36826:18, 36828:23, 36829:1, 36834:24 presently [1] - 36934:4 press [3] - 36813:22, 36815:3, 36815:5 pressured [2] -36839:11, 36844:16 presumably [5] -36805:9, 36850:5, 36871:19, 36873:9, 36873:10 presume [4] -36873:12, 36877:6, 36881:9, 36881:10 presumed [3] -36855:9, 36877:6, 36879:21 presumption [1] -36877:10 pretence [1] - 36859:17 pretty [11] - 36812:12, 36817:4, 36817:6, 36817:7, 36838:6, 36845:16, 36845:18, 36892:12, 36892:15, 36895:1, 36931:12 prevailing [1] -36826:20 previous [3] - 36888:3, 36888:20, 36890:12 previously [1] -36870:20 principal [1] - 36911:25 probable [1] - 36836:19 probative [2] -36825:11, 36835:12 problem [8] - 36832:14, 36832:16, 36834:19, 36857:12, 36858:13, 36858:14, 36858:21,

36883:23

36940:12

procedures [5] -

36893:8, 36923:3,

36857:3, 36857:5

36930:6, 36930:21,

proceed [3] - 36853:5,

Page 15 proceedings [1] -36808:1 Proceedings [4] -36793:12. 36793:23. 36796:1. 36797:1 process [6] - 36824:24, 36829:16, 36832:6, 36832:7, 36832:12, 36893:8 proctorship [1] -36929:17 produced [1] - 36845:1 programs [1] - 36934:2 progressive [1] -36923:7 project [1] - 36925:22 promotion [1] -36921:23 proper [2] - 36800:16, 36876:21 property [1] - 36938:16 proponents [1] -36819:10 propose [2] - 36808:3, 36941:4 proposed [1] -36797:14 proposition [1] -36924:22 propriety [2] - 36894:6, 36897:24 prosecuted [1] -36829:22 prosecutor's [1] -36867:21 prove [1] - 36861:17 provide [6] - 36823:16, 36901:25, 36915:22, 36916:20, 36917:12, 36937:9 provided [20] - 36802:1, 36808:15, 36808:22, 36809:14, 36826:25, 36828:17, 36835:7, 36839:5, 36841:21, 36843:9, 36847:16, 36852:16, 36861:25, 36868:25, 36878:22, 36892:22, 36923:20, 36929:14, 36939:18 provides [6] -36888:19, 36899:15, 36912:13, 36932:13, 36932:15, 36932:17 providing [6] -

36924:2, 36924:13, 36924:15, 36932:12, 36933:15, 36936:16 **Province** [1] - 36943:4 provinces [1] -36927:13 provincial [2] -36819:11, 36820:4 **provision** [1] - 36802:3 psychiatrists [1] -36845:6 psychologists [1] -36845:6 published [1] - 36849:9 **pull** [1] - 36852:25 pulled [1] - 36880:4 pure [1] - 36896:2 purpose [4] - 36800:13, 36814:21, 36815:14, 36916:3 purposes [2] -36919:22, 36926:25 Purse [1] - 36860:16 purse [15] - 36849:23, 36849:25, 36858:17, 36859:3, 36859:19, 36860:2, 36860:18, 36860:23, 36874:20, 36874:22, 36880:2, 36880:3, 36880:20, 36880:25 pursued [1] - 36805:18 purview [1] - 36923:12 push [6] - 36872:8, 36873:8, 36879:10, 36884:19, 36886:2, 36886:3 pushed [1] - 36872:23 Put [1] - 36807:12 put [36] - 36807:16, 36808:5, 36813:6, 36814:1, 36814:13, 36815:3, 36819:14, 36823:11, 36839:16, 36842:10, 36843:7, 36849:25, 36854:9, 36864:22, 36874:22, 36876:20, 36880:24, 36881:17, 36885:20, 36888:20, 36892:24, 36901:4, 36902:1, 36903:7, 36904:20, 36910:5, 36910:10, 36911:7, 36912:11, 36915:13, 36921:5, 36927:2, 36929:11, 36931:19, 36941:4, 36941:17

puts [1] - 36876:8

36921:24, 36922:2,

putting [6] - 36877:1, 36880:20, 36901:20, 36901:21, 36921:25 puzzled [1] - 36838:17

Q

Qb[1] - 36794:9 Qc[3] - 36795:2, 36795:5, 36795:9 quash [2] - 36824:18, 36831:1 quashed [4] - 36823:25, 36824:15, 36824:23 Queen's [4] - 36943:1, 36943:3, 36943:14, 36943:20 questioned [1] -36840:23 questioning [3] -36798:4, 36867:14, 36889:4 questions [18] -36797:15. 36798:6. 36807:11. 36809:23. 36810:21. 36810:22. 36814:9, 36814:11, 36866:13, 36866:15, 36893:9, 36917:6, 36921:9, 36941:5, 36942:2 quickly [2] - 36808:19, 36905:25 quite [10] - 36824:9, 36824:12, 36831:25, 36838:1, 36840:10, 36857:20, 36861:8, 36873:20, 36874:1, 36876:22

R

race [1] - 36932:21 railway [1] - 36909:14 ran [4] - 36880:12, 36880:13, 36889:12, 36906:4 rank [1] - 36865:6 ranked [1] - 36850:21 rape [1] - 36873:17 rapes [2] - 36909:7. 36910:12 rare [3] - 36824:9, 36824:22, 36825:1 rarely [1] - 36892:1 rather [3] - 36801:7, 36834:2, 36926:5 Rc[1] - 36842:4



36799:12, 36799:18,

36829:13, 36838:24,

36797:25, 36801:11,

36924:1, 36935:8

province [10] -

Rcmp[36] - 36795:8,
36797:13, 36798:16,
36798:23, 36806:5,
36806:19, 36807:16,
36808:20, 36809:15,
36810:21, 36818:24,
36822:16, 36827:9,
36827:19, 36842:19,
36847:17, 36850:21,
36852:20, 36853:7,
36923:23, 36923:25,
36924:4, 36927:14,
36928:15, 36929:16,
36929:17, 36929:20,
36929:23, 36936:18,
36938:2, 36938:19,
36938:25, 36939:12,
36939:18, 36939:22,
36941:5
Rcmps [3] - 36929:21,
36938:2, 36938:4
re [1] - 36819:23
reached [2] - 36807:20,
36880:3
reaction [1] - 36895:17
read [17] - 36840:11,
36840:14, 36840:18,
36840:19, 36843:20,
36849:8, 36849:10,
36878:4, 36887:14,
36894:19, 36894:20,
36896:16, 36896:19,
36897:19, 36900:5,
36926:13, 36926:22
reader [1] - 36926:12
reading [6] - 36839:18,
36840:20, 36844:22,
36877:8, 36896:23,
36896:25
really [12] - 36837:22,
36854:7, 36860:22,
36862:18, 36862:21,
36863:12, 36884:15,
36890:25, 36892:20,
36916:23, 36926:4,
36939:2
reason [11] - 36802:8,
36802:17, 36802:23,
36811:19, 36816:10,
36817:15, 36870:2,
36898:9, 36911:25,
36913:1
reasonable [1] -
36836:18
reasonably [3] -
36830:8, 36830:22,
36830:24
reasons [1] - 36806:16
recalling [1] - 36845:9
recentation (4) -

recantation [1] -

36863:11
recantations [2] -
36863:12, 36893:15
recanted [1] - 36828:24
receive [1] - 36931:16
recently [1] - 36929:3
recognize [4] -
36818:23, 36821:18,
36823:5, 36897:9
recollection [4] -
36810:8, 36820:15,
36871:22, 36899:1
recommend [1] -
36824:14
recommended [1] -
36824:1
reconstruct [2] -
36907:16, 36934:20
reconstructing [1] -
36935:9
Reconvened[2] -
36797:2, 36871:13
record [12] - 36808:5,
36808:24, 36809:21,
36810:25, 36843:9,
36866:20, 36867:9,
36870:14, 36891:1,
36896:7, 36940:10,
36941:13
record's [1] - 36839:17
recorded [9] -
36864:18, 36868:4,
36869:11, 36891:4,
36891:17, 36902:8,
36902:9, 36937:7,
36937:8
records [6] - 36809:14,
36822:3, 36867:6,
36867:18, 36938:10,
36938:14
recounts [1] - 36893:13
recruit [1] - 36932:14
recruiting [1] - 36922:4
red [1] - 36889:22
refer [14] - 36801:25,
36810:13, 36813:3,
36823:3, 36829:12,
36829:19, 36845:2,
36848:2, 36848:15,
36871:23, 36896:4,
36913:19, 36913:23,
36915:11
reference [3] - 36824:7,
36830:18, 36857:12
referencing [1] -
36935:22
referral [1] - 36819:24
referred [1] - 36811:6
referrina [2] - 36819:9
referring [2] - 36819:9, 36939:3

refers [1] - 36803:4 refined [1] - 36934:22 reflect [1] - 36803:13 reflected [1] - 36815:13 reflects [1] - 36803:15 refresh [3] - 36799:23, 36820:16, 36821:17 regard [1] - 36938:15 Regarding[1] - 36829:2 regarding [2] -36797:12, 36844:19 regards [3] - 36811:9, 36823:12, 36928:6 regime [1] - 36923:9 Regina[8] - 36839:15, 36840:4, 36840:23, 36840:25, 36842:4, 36936:22, 36941:6, 36941:11 regularly [1] - 36888:24 regulation [3] -36930:11, 36932:19, 36940:8 regulations [6] -36922:3, 36922:6, 36923:1, 36923:13, 36940:5, 36941:1 relate [2] - 36815:15, 36924:5 related [5] - 36797:20, 36807:19, 36809:18, 36810:21, 36922:16 relating [1] - 36797:15 relation [1] - 36826:12 relations [1] - 36932:21 relatively [1] - 36862:9 release [1] - 36821:2 reliability [2] - 36837:2. 36837:3 relied [1] - 36825:5 reluctance [1] -36834:4 rely [1] - 36847:9 relying [1] - 36812:13 remains [1] - 36815:7 remarkable [1] -36865:9 remember [15] -36821:5, 36844:3, 36848:11, 36864:24, 36872:17, 36872:19, 36874:18, 36880:21, 36881:18, 36881:19, 36881:21, 36881:23, 36882:4, 36884:25, 36898:22 remembered [3] -36875:13, 36875:17, 36898:23

36889:21 remind [4] - 36832:25, 36865:15, 36878:12, 36908:12 report [57] - 36802:21, 36802:22, 36806:24, 36813:6, 36818:1, 36820:14, 36820:17, 36821:24, 36823:15, 36828:18, 36828:19, 36829:12, 36829:19, 36833:12, 36837:14, 36837:15, 36839:9, 36839:10, 36840:21, 36842:1, 36843:10, 36843:16, 36843:20, 36844:22, 36845:2, 36846:10, 36846:16, 36846:17, 36847:8, 36848:2, 36848:15, 36848:25, 36849:1, 36849:8, 36850:18, 36851:4, 36852:17, 36853:16, 36854:12, 36854:14, 36854:16, 36857:21, 36869:6, 36871:24, 36875:19, 36876:17, 36876:24, 36898:25, 36910:20, 36911:1, 36913:19, 36913:24, 36916:20, 36917:15, 36938:22, 36938:25 reported [6] - 36800:20, 36854:13, 36855:2, 36876:5, 36905:22, 36926:2 Reporter[2] - 36943:14, 36943:20 Reporters[2] - 36794:9, 36943:3 Reporters [1] - 36943:1 reporting [1] - 36924:10 reports [8] - 36798:19, 36827:9, 36827:13, 36827:18, 36827:20, 36865:25, 36938:2, 36938:4 request [4] - 36799:25, 36801:6, 36806:18, 36936:23 requested [1] -36815:21 requesting [2] -36805:24, 36805:25 require [1] - 36816:13 required [3] - 36922:25, 36930:11, 36940:4 requirement [3] -36930:6, 36930:23,

36939:23 requirements [1] -36930:16 residence [1] - 36913:8 resisted [1] - 36849:24 respect [5] - 36830:11, 36857:20, 36915:24, 36922:1, 36926:14 respects [1] - 36924:24 responses [1] -36875:21 responsibilities [1] -36922:8 responsibility [3] -36801:3. 36801:11. 36934:3 responsible [11] -36816:8, 36832:25, 36834:13, 36860:24, 36905:15, 36906:2, 36906:22, 36907:1, 36907:5, 36925:24, 36926:18 rest [4] - 36861:2, 36862:13, 36886:19, 36916:18 restricted [1] - 36932:4 result [3] - 36860:14, 36915:3, 36938:22 results [6] - 36805:24, 36806:4, 36860:5, 36915:22, 36915:25, 36917:13 retained [1] - 36940:4 retired [2] - 36924:19, 36926:10 Retired[1] - 36795:12 retrieval [2] - 36936:1, 36936:10 retrieve [2] - 36936:3, 36937:3 returned [1] - 36839:20 returns [2] - 36839:15, 36860:11 reveals [2] - 36815:5 review [5] - 36808:11, 36808:20, 36821:2, 36853:13, 36863:8 reviewed [1] - 36866:4 reviewing [2] - 36799:1, 36835:10 Rick[4] - 36795:6, 36818:18, 36838:7, 36838:8 Riddell[1] - 36853:17 rise [1] - 36827:21 road [1] - 36939:22 robbery [2] - 36859:5. 36873:17 Roberts[13] - 36848:10,



remembers [1] -

36864:14, 36864:16, 36866:23, 36866:25, 36869:15, 36871:19, 36877:19, 36878:3, 36883:11, 36883:20, 36899:4, 36901:16 Roberts [1] - 36867:17 role [11] - 36798:21, 36833:19, 36922:9, 36922:20, 36923:2, 36924:3, 36928:11, 36929:16, 36933:4, 36934:6, 36935:19 roles [1] - 36922:7 Ron[17] - 36871:2, 36875:16, 36879:9, 36879:14, 36879:17, 36879:19, 36880:13, 36881:20, 36882:4, 36882:12, 36882:14, 36882:19, 36889:11, 36889:14, 36892:12, 36907:20, 36918:11 Rorls [3] - 36875:2, 36881:7, 36889:9 Ronald[4] - 36828:23, 36849:16, 36869:9. 36871:17 room [4] - 36858:5, 36865:5, 36901:16, 36937:24 rotational [1] -36929:12 **Rpr**[4] - 36794:10, 36943:2, 36943:18, 36943:19 run [1] - 36934:1 running [4] - 36872:13, 36880:14, 36881:2, 36881:7 Runs[1] - 36860:6 rush [1] - 36840:15

S

safe [1] - 36928:1 sake [2] - 36839:17, 36839:18 sample [2] - 36802:14, 36834:2 Sandra [1] - 36794:4 Sask [2] - 36803:6, 36821:3 Saskatchewan [29] -36793:17, 36795:3, 36797:17, 36801:8, 36803:8, 36811:13, 36819:1, 36829:16, 36849:14, 36921:16, 36921:21, 36923:4, 36923:12, 36924:5, 36924:9, 36924:23, 36928:13, 36928:25, 36929:5, 36930:9, 36932:5, 36932:9, 36932:13, 36933:24, 36933:25, 36938:7, 36941:24, 36942:1, 36943:4 Saskatoon [42] -36793:17, 36795:6, 36800:23, 36801:2, 36801:3, 36804:3, 36804:6, 36805:25, 36806:5, 36806:9, 36806:13, 36827:14, 36827:17, 36847:19, 36849:22, 36861:3, 36867:20, 36874:17, 36874:18, 36882:15, 36888:6, 36893:25, 36894:5, 36922:23, 36922:24, 36923:11, 36928:12, 36929:7, 36929:8, 36930:1, 36930:10, 36934:4, 36936:23, 36938:3, 36938:9, 36938:11, 36938:20, 36939:6, 36939:16, 36939:19, 36941:14, 36941:16 sat [3] - 36882:13, 36900:22, 36902:16 satisfactory [2] -36875:20, 36884:5 satisfied [2] - 36830:20, 36845:12 saw [29] - 36834:10, 36841:9, 36842:7, 36843:23, 36845:19, 36845:20, 36845:22, 36845:24, 36846:1, 36846:22, 36846:23, 36847:12, 36864:10. 36869:25, 36870:13, 36877:13, 36880:1. 36880:2, 36880:22, 36882:12, 36882:20, 36886:12, 36888:1, 36888:7, 36889:12, 36892:13, 36893:7, 36895:10 Sawatsky [22] -36796:3, 36797:12, 36797:14, 36797:24, 36798:3, 36798:6, 36798:9, 36798:12, 36808:10, 36809:22,

36810:25, 36811:6,

Page 17 36813:15, 36871:15, 36921:14, 36937:15, 36937:18, 36940:20, 36941:2, 36941:23, 36942:12, 36942:14 scarcity [1] - 36865:9 scare [1] - 36898:20 scenario [6] - 36881:1, 36908:8, 36908:17, 36908:21, 36909:1, 36914:2 scenarios [6] - 36906:9, 36906:12, 36907:11, 36907:12, 36907:13, 36908:20 scene [7] - 36827:10, 36898:3, 36907:17, 36910:4, 36933:10, 36935:3, 36935:9 scenes [1] - 36933:12 scheduled [1] -36797:24 scientists [1] - 36834:1 Scope[1] - 36820:5 scope [2] - 36822:19, 36839:5 Scott [5] - 36804:3, 36804:8, 36805:22, 36806:12, 36806:17 screen [1] - 36797:9 scroll [5] - 36821:20, 36842:16, 36879:6, 36882:9 search [4] - 36799:20, 36803:2, 36804:22, 36936:7 seat [1] - 36881:22 Sec[1] - 36803:7 second [10] - 36801:22, 36804:1, 36830:19, 36834:21, 36871:3, 36872:4, 36885:19, 36896:8, 36896:24, 36902:25 secondly [1] - 36935:18 Security [1] - 36794:11 see [33] - 36797:8, 36804:21, 36815:23, 36819:2, 36819:20, 36822:9, 36826:22, 36829:8, 36830:16, 36832:8, 36838:20, 36845:2, 36845:12, 36847:1, 36853:24, 36854:3, 36856:22, 36861:8, 36864:8, 36867:23, 36877:16, 36883:23, 36885:9, 36885:13. 36888:10.

36895:16, 36895:22, 36901:17, 36921:2, 36937:12 seeing [11] - 36816:25, 36859:16. 36859:22. 36879:23. 36880:8. 36880:15. 36880:19. 36890:10, 36918:15, 36918:21, 36920:15 seek [1] - 36823:23 seem [3] - 36820:19, 36837:20, 36880:19 **semen** [1] - 36803:22 send [2] - 36932:2, 36932:6 senior [8] - 36806:6, 36822:16, 36865:6, 36926:18, 36926:20, 36931:5, 36931:18, 36931:23 sense [9] - 36838:9, 36873:23, 36873:25, 36874:10, 36888:7, 36892:10. 36894:1. 36915:24, 36916:10 sent [2] - 36828:16, 36941:16 September [3] -36793:21, 36813:22, 36837:18 sequence [2] -36804:20, 36885:20 **Serge**[1] - 36795:5 series [1] - 36889:4 serious [2] - 36868:7, 36937:6 Service [7] - 36795:6, 36800:24, 36801:4, 36804:3, 36929:19, 36930:1, 36930:10 service [7] - 36800:23, 36923:7, 36924:10, 36928:15, 36932:17, 36934:1, 36938:18 services [12] -36922:25, 36923:4, 36923:6, 36924:1, 36924:12, 36924:14, 36927:14, 36927:15, 36927:20, 36928:2, 36929:5, 36929:23 set [4] - 36815:20, 36871:16, 36922:10, 36922:14 settle [2] - 36908:20, 36909:19 settled [1] - 36909:22 seven [4] - 36914:4, 36914:8. 36914:12. 36914:14

seventh [1] - 36811:17 several [2] - 36859:2, 36867:13 sex [1] - 36860:3 sexual [5] - 36827:16, 36829:4, 36835:1, 36933:6, 36934:8 **shape** [2] - 36898:11, 36903:19 share [4] - 36848:20, 36936:17, 36940:9 shares [1] - 36804:8 **sharing** [5] - 36936:15, 36936:18, 36936:21, 36937:25. 36940:13 shoes [2] - 36872:18, 36873:2 short [1] - 36942:2 **shorthand** [1] - 36943:6 **shortly** [3] - 36829:22, 36914:8, 36914:14 shot [1] - 36919:7 show [1] - 36898:3 showed [1] - 36883:14 showing [2] - 36897:24, 36898:12 shown [2] - 36878:3, 36898:22 shrugged [2] -36886:18, 36886:21 side [4] - 36879:24, 36881:24, 36886:6, 36938:6 signature [4] - 36897:5, 36897:7, 36897:9, 36922:11 significance [1] -36824:4 significant [8] -36823:8, 36824:12, 36824:16, 36925:2, 36925:3, 36925:17, 36925:18, 36937:2 significantly [1] -36925:9 silly [2] - 36844:3, 36898:20 similar [5] - 36836:10, 36910:11, 36923:21, 36925:21, 36926:15 **similarly** [2] - 36894:15, 36895:11 Similarly[1] - 36814:1 simply [15] - 36810:2, 36822:20, 36824:18, 36827:13, 36842:9, 36845:17, 36849:13, 36851:4, 36866:11, 36883:1, 36884:6,

36885:8, 36900:25,



36894:18, 36895:13,

Dania 40

36912:23, 36918:12
sister [2] - 36839:23,
36842:24
sit [4] - 36854:9,
36870:24, 36895:25,
36906:24
sitting [3] - 36793:15,
36880:16, 36881:19
situation [2] - 36814:5,
36884:17
six [5] - 36843:14,
36843:23, 36844:2,
36924:12, 36928:19
Six [1] - 36922:6
six-year-old [1] -
36844:2
sixth [1] - 36811:17
skill [1] - 36943:7
skip [1] - 36861:1
skipping [1] - 36839:17
small [1] - 36915:7
smaller [1] - 36924:13
snatching [2] - 36858:18, 36859:3
snow [1] - 36860:15
so-called [1] - 36813:23
software [1] - 36797:7
sole [1] - 36922:19
solve [1] - 36856:3
someone [17] -
36805:9, 36810:3,
36820:15, 36820:22,
36820:24, 36823:4,
36861:11, 36873:21,
36888:6, 36898:3,
36899:11, 36899:13,
36899:20, 36901:22,
36905:20, 36916:1,
36927:4
sometime [3] -
36814:10, 36829:14,
36914:11
sometimes [7] -
36816:15, 36868:9,
36873:21, 36874:9,
36889:5, 36894:15,
36936:19
somewhat [3] -
36813:25, 36894:15,
36934:17
somewhere [5] -
36820:14, 36871:18,
36875:1, 36927:18,
36932:7
Sorry [3] - 36879:7,
36890:2, 36906:19
sorry [21] - 36801:23,
36809:8, 36813:24,
3681Q·21 36821·6
36819:21, 36821:6, 36821:8, 36825:6,

```
36840:13, 36842:17,
36862:6, 36879:19,
36879:20, 36879:22,
36886:15, 36890:8,
36897:9, 36897:17,
36908:19, 36922:12,
36926:20, 36940:23
sort [17] - 36803:17,
36812:16, 36822:24,
36823:11, 36823:14,
36838:17, 36841:21,
36858:18, 36873:25,
36875:24, 36876:2,
36882:1, 36906:24,
36929:17, 36931:20,
36934:25, 36936:20
sorts [4] - 36867:7,
36929:22, 36931:1,
36932:22
sought [2] - 36805:1,
36807:7
sounds [1] - 36810:11
source [1] - 36844:9
sources [1] - 36799:14
speaking [5] - 36838:5,
36892:8. 36894:25.
36899:18, 36931:4
speaks [1] - 36839:18
specific [6] - 36868:17,
36879:4, 36917:21,
36931:23, 36940:14,
36941:4
specifically [2] -
36887:23, 36933:6
specified [1] - 36939:25
speculate [1] -
36855:12
speed [1] - 36839:18
speed-reading [1] -
36839:18
spell [1] - 36818:25
spelled [1] - 36819:2
spoken [7] - 36804:2,
36812:25, 36842:3,
36864:14, 36864:19,
36885:13, 36889:2
spot [2] - 36929:13,
36937:13
spouting [1] - 36857:4
spur [1] - 36874:2
St[1] - 36860:7
stab [3] - 36886:14,
36888:1, 36892:14
stabbed [1] - 36847:23
stabbing [1] - 36880:8
Staff [2] - 36794:1,
36794:7
stage [2] - 36826:7,
36871:16
stanch [1] - 36819:10
```

Page 18 _
standards [5] -
36922:1, 36922:21,
36923:10, 36923:17,
36924:20
stands [1] - 36811:12
start [1] - 36811:15
started [9] - 36811:18,
36822:15, 36822:20,
36827:14, 36851:23, 36914:14, 36914:25,
36927:18, 36932:25
startling [1] - 36823:22
starts [4] - 36818:13,
36837:16, 36839:10
statement [77] -
36802:16, 36820:7,
36821:2, 36829:21,
36842:23, 36843:7,
36843:22, 36844:17,
36847:20, 36848:1,
36848:4, 36848:5,
36848:6, 36848:8,
36848:10, 36864:7,
36869:11, 36869:16,
36869:21, 36869:23,
36870:3, 36870:5,
36870:22, 36870:23, 36871:5,
36871:17, 36871:21,
36875:2, 36877:5,
36877:8, 36877:20, 36878:22, 36881:4,
36881:7, 36883:18,
36883:22, 36885:19, 36885:22, 36886:1,
36886:20, 36886:22,
36887:17, 36888:3,
36888:10, 36888:11,
36888:20, 36889:8,
36889:9, 36889:15,
36890:4, 36890:12,
36890:15, 36890:16,
36890:20, 36890:22,
36891:17, 36891:18,
36892:4, 36892:18,
36892:19, 36895:18,
36899:9, 36900:15,
36900:17, 36900:23,
36901:20, 36901:21,
36901:22, 36901:25,
36902:2, 36902:4,
36902:5, 36902:6,
36902:13
statements [49] -
36847:17, 36849:18,
36852:24, 36853:14,
36853:21, 36856:7,
36858:24, 36859:21,
36861:21, 36862:10,
36862:19, 36862:21,

36863:8, 36863:11,
36863:15, 36863:17,
36864:10, 36865:6,
36870:17, 36870:19,
36878:8, 36878:12,
36882:25, 36883:24,
36884:11, 36887:3,
36887:14, 36888:13,
36891:2, 36891:5,
36891:20, 36891:21,
36891:22, 36892:10,
36893:10, 36894:10,
36894:13, 36894:19,
36894:25, 36899:6,
36900:8, 36900:19,
36918:11, 36918:12,
36918:16, 36918:23,
36919:3, 36919:21,
36937:5
States[1] - 36927:9
stating [1] - 36825:8
Status _[1] - 36801:23
status [1] - 36801:24
stayed [1] - 36873:9
steady [1] - 36838:6
stealing [1] - 36859:18
step [3] - 36800:4,
36832:7, 36861:13
steps [3] - 36803:1,
36832:7, 36882:13
stevely [2] - 36795:3,
36942:1
still [9] - 36834:12,
36836:15, 36872:2,
36886:9, 36890:6,
36910:3, 36938:12,
36938:15, 36940:2
stocky [1] - 36911:14
stop [2] - 36897:1,
36897:18
stopped [1] - 36882:12
storage [2] - 36936:1,
36936:10
store [1] - 36937:3
stories [3] - 36885:14,
36893:14, 36893:15
storing [1] - 36935:22
story [3] - 36861:4,
36888:22, 36889:3
straight [1] - 36849:13
stranger [1] - 36817:24
street [1] - 36880:14
strong [2] - 36844:7,
36844:10
strongly [1] - 36837:5
stuck [8] - 36872:9,
36872:24, 36873:3,
36873:18, 36886:2,
36886:9, 36890:6,
36919:11

stuff [2] - 36855:9, 36858:18 stupid [1] - 36855:8 subject [1] - 36937:22 subpoenaed [1] -36808:18 substance [4] -36804:23, 36840:20, 36843:7, 36915:7 substantial [1] -36840:2 suddenly [1] - 36889:21 sugar [1] - 36814:4 suggest [15] - 36814:5, 36819:12, 36820:20, 36822:12, 36822:13, 36824:8, 36828:14, 36832:24, 36848:16, 36870:12, 36870:25, 36872:5, 36884:11, 36885:11, 36919:25 suggested [4] -36840:1, 36852:8, 36852:15, 36865:20 suggesting [7] -36814:20, 36820:12, 36841:25, 36854:7, 36861:9, 36888:15, 36905:23 suggestion [9] -36815:24, 36822:22, 36834:7, 36841:18, 36861:2, 36861:7, 36863:24, 36919:16, 36919:17 suggestions [1] -36853:19 suggests [1] - 36847:7 **summary** [23] -36809:2, 36852:1, 36852:8, 36852:21, 36852:24, 36853:3, 36853:10, 36853:13, 36853:17, 36854:12, 36855:12, 36855:14, 36855:17, 36855:20, 36856:19, 36858:25, 36859:1, 36859:5, 36859:7, 36859:11, 36869:10, 36869:13, 36887:13 supervise [1] -36923:19 supervisor [1] -36861:11 supplementary [1] -36890:4 supplied [2] - 36899:9, 36900:8 support [5] - 36799:20,



36868:13

36800:25, 36852:16, 36906:11, 36912:4 **Support** [1] - 36794:7 supported [1] -36869:10 supporting [1] -36817:17 supportive [1] -36853:25 supports [1] - 36908:18 **suppose** [1] - 36865:3 supposed [2] -36925:6, 36939:15 supposedly [3] -36817:1, 36822:5, 36875:13 Supreme [23] - 36823:7, 36823:12, 36823:15, 36823:18, 36823:25, 36824:17, 36825:2, 36825:18, 36826:2, 36826:3, 36827:8, 36828:4, 36828:7, 36828:12, 36835:9, 36835:16, 36835:19, 36835:22, 36835:25, 36836:12, 36867:1, 36905:5, 36907:3 **Surely**[1] - 36857:2 **surely** [3] - 36826:5, 36833:7, 36850:22 surname [2] -36818:25, 36819:2 surprised [4] - 36801:9, 36832:1, 36874:6, 36874:8 surprising [2] -36874:5, 36904:1 surrounding [2] -36804:5, 36844:15 suspect [11] - 36800:3, 36802:8, 36802:17, 36804:9, 36804:16, 36831:25, 36832:1, 36832:8, 36832:10, 36832:18, 36853:7 suspected [2] -36840:7, 36841:17 suspects [5] -36832:14, 36832:15, 36832:16, 36832:17, 36860:5 suspicious [2] -36837:10, 36908:7 Suspicious [1] -Swatsky[1] - 36818:19 swear [4] - 36802:11, 36805:9, 36805:13, 36805:15

sweater [1] - 36860:12 sworn [1] - 36886:1 synthesize [1] -36839:4 system [11] - 36907:6, 36927:8, 36929:12, 36931:8, 36935:10, 36938:12, 36938:23, 36939:21, 36941:10, 36941:13, 36941:15 systems [1] - 36933:1

т

Tait[1] - 36821:12 talks [2] - 36872:3, 36940:12 **Tallis**[4] - 36795:11, 36817:21, 36904:14, 36908:3 tape [2] - 36813:3, 36891:4 tape-recorded [1] -36891:4 taped [2] - 36814:2, 36868:8 tasked [1] - 36926:1 tasks [1] - 36922:18 taught [5] - 36927:17, 36928:20, 36928:22, 36930:4, 36931:20 Tdr[1] - 36795:4 team [1] - 36926:5 technical [1] - 36797:6 Technician[1] -36794:12 technique [5] -36898:1, 36898:6, 36930:4, 36930:12, 36931:11 techniques [11] -36864:1, 36922:22, 36923:18, 36925:8, 36925:9, 36925:15, 36928:5, 36930:25, 36931:1, 36934:22, 36935:16 technology [2] -36935:20, 36937:1 tele [1] - 36922:15 tele-conferences [1] -36922:15 tentatively [1] - 36913:9 term [1] - 36928:17 terminology [1] -36930:22 terms [6] - 36815:12, 36815:13, 36816:7,

36838:21, 36864:6,

test [2] - 36803:23, 36915:6 tested [2] - 36803:19, 36803:20 testified [2] - 36800:19, 36912:19 testimony [2] -36808:17, 36828:25 Testimony[1] -36793:14 testing [2] - 36800:14, 36802:13 themselves [2] -36845:1, 36866:6 theories [1] - 36865:21 theory [16] - 36852:8, 36853:2. 36854:19. 36858:17, 36908:21, 36909:19, 36909:21, 36909:22, 36910:1, 36910:6, 36910:16, 36910:17, 36910:23, 36912:11, 36921:7 thereafter [1] -36829:22 Therefore[1] - 36802:10 therefore [8] -36800:24, 36831:1, 36834:16, 36840:7, 36841:16, 36860:1, 36893:6, 36915:7 thinking [6] - 36827:9, 36827:18, 36905:23, 36906:22, 36908:16, 36937:19 **Third**[1] - 36830:20 third [5] - 36801:19, 36801:20, 36802:6, 36877:23, 36935:19 thoroughly [4] -36826:24, 36827:3, 36827:5, 36849:8 thoughts [3] - 36800:2, 36870:7, 36921:5 three [10] - 36805:23, 36808:4, 36808:15, 36836:24, 36853:8, 36862:9, 36882:10, 36907:18, 36913:18, 36928:18 throughout [6] -36838:6, 36878:9, 36917:5, 36923:7, 36932:16, 36936:8 thrown [3] - 36860:16, 36860:18, 36860:23 Thursday[3] -36797:25, 36799:17,

tipped [1] - 36881:16 title [1] - 36811:7 today [16] - 36798:2, 36803:9, 36850:15, 36854:5, 36854:25, 36855:23, 36868:5, 36876:18, 36876:23, 36880:24, 36924:23, 36925:16, 36930:1, 36930:8, 36933:5. 36935:14 today's [1] - 36876:13 Toews[1] - 36795:10 together [17] - 36830:5, 36830:23, 36848:14, 36853:1, 36875:6, 36887:15, 36887:18, 36892:24, 36900:1, 36900:6, 36903:4, 36903:7, 36905:6, 36910:5, 36910:10, 36912:11, 36924:15 tole [1] - 36929:16 tomorrow [5] -36797:25, 36937:15, 36940:21, 36942:10, 36942:12 took [8] - 36829:21, 36843:8, 36859:23, 36865:10, 36866:1, 36869:16, 36869:21, 36901:1 tools [1] - 36934:7 top [4] - 36819:18, 36842:18, 36892:5, 36895:6 total [2] - 36810:4, 36927:5 totally [4] - 36816:22, 36856:13, 36857:17, 36901:19 touch [2] - 36797:8, 36933:3 touched [2] - 36815:11, 36914:19 toward [1] - 36881:23 towards [2] - 36812:17, 36819:21 town [2] - 36841:6, 36914:16 track [6] - 36854:2, 36854:22, 36854:23, 36857:17, 36857:18, 36909:14 tracks [1] - 36935:11 train [1] - 36929:8 trained [3] - 36850:21, 36930:23, 36933:11 training [18] - 36922:2, 36922:4, 36922:22,

36923:6, 36923:7, 36923:10, 36923:17, 36923:22, 36929:14, 36930:24, 36931:14, 36931:16, 36931:20, 36932:3, 36932:11, 36932:14, 36932:15, 36932:18 trains [1] - 36923:5 Transcript[2] -36793:12, 36797:1 transcript [5] -36807:25, 36814:2, 36865:25, 36866:14, 36867:2 transcription [1] -36943:5 trash [2] - 36849:25, 36874:22 trauma [1] - 36845:8 traumatic [1] - 36845:7 traveled [1] - 36810:15 tremendous [1] -36850:22 trial [12] - 36797:24, 36808:1, 36824:15, 36825:10, 36828:8, 36828:12, 36830:24, 36831:13, 36867:22, 36907:2, 36907:6 tried [11] - 36849:23, 36867:3, 36875:21, 36879:9, 36884:2, 36885:2, 36885:9, 36892:19, 36912:10, 36914:22, 36921:4 trip [3] - 36804:19, 36839:15, 36841:20 true [20] - 36802:8, 36813:16, 36817:1, 36817:3, 36817:15, 36839:13, 36855:12, 36855:15, 36856:11, 36856:12, 36861:4, 36864:8. 36903:18. 36918:13, 36918:17, 36918:19, 36918:24, 36919:2, 36919:3, 36943:5 truth [13] - 36808:23, 36816:20, 36816:23, 36854:18, 36855:5, 36855:6, 36855:9, 36857:6, 36861:20, 36888:16, 36889:1, 36889:3, 36917:25 truthful [2] - 36816:24, 36894:23 try [15] - 36803:1, 36803:17, 36814:10,



36856:3, 36865:18, 36876:2, 36882:21, 36891:24, 36892:24, 36893:16, 36893:22, 36894:20, 36895:9, 36898:4, 36907:16 trying [8] - 36814:4, 36814:11. 36840:22. 36898:16, 36900:19, 36909:24, 36919:23, 36919:25 Tuesday[1] - 36793:21 turn [10] - 36821:8, 36828:20, 36837:22, 36839:7, 36851:25, 36870:20, 36871:2, 36874:14, 36877:14, 36896:11 turned [2] - 36869:18, 36882:8 turning [1] - 36899:20 turns [2] - 36858:8, 36858:11 two [30] - 36800:2, 36821:9. 36827:19. 36828:11. 36832:14. 36832:16, 36832:17, 36834:3, 36843:25, 36848:14, 36853:9, 36863:7, 36865:7, 36866:1, 36881:15, 36885:14, 36887:7, 36891:21, 36892:2, 36892:4, 36904:11, 36907:12, 36911:13, 36913:16, 36926:4, 36929:9, 36939:25, 36942:2 Two[1] - 36941:23 type [1] - 36820:10

U

umbrella [1] - 36929:22 Umm[3] - 36848:2, 36849:10, 36914:25 unable [10] - 36844:24, 36845:17, 36882:22, 36884:6, 36885:8, 36885:10, 36907:23, 36910:14, 36918:7, 36920:24 uncertainty [1] -36941:11 unclear [1] - 36914:23 uncomfortable [2] -36819:8, 36854:7 uncommon [2] -36861:14, 36899:11

uncover [1] - 36865:22 uncovered [2] -36842:22, 36870:2 under [12] - 36802:11, 36815:16, 36837:23, 36839:10, 36922:3, 36923:12, 36925:22, 36928:15, 36929:21, 36940:4, 36941:12, 36941:15 understatement [1] -36882:1 understood [4] -36890:1, 36901:13, 36904:8, 36915:15 undertake [1] -36930:18 undertaken [1] -36930:3 undertaking [1] -36915:23 unfair [1] - 36876:12 unfortunately [1] -36876:1 uniform [2] - 36897:25, 36898:10 Unit[1] - 36935:7 United [1] - 36927:9 unknown [2] -36827:11, 36834:2 unless [1] - 36878:21 unlikely [1] - 36915:5 unreliable [2] -36847:8, 36911:10 unto [1] - 36934:11 unusual [8] - 36805:5, 36869:24, 36870:10, 36870:11, 36870:25, 36888:14, 36888:23, 36889:6 up [34] - 36798:11, 36800:10, 36800:13, 36800:20, 36800:24, 36801:2, 36807:8, 36807:24, 36808:6, 36809:5, 36809:8, 36813:23, 36833:13, 36840:11, 36850:8, 36861:17, 36861:22, 36871:15, 36887:14, 36893:23, 36897:17, 36906:22, 36909:5, 36913:23, 36919:18, 36920:17, 36921:11, 36922:10, 36922:14, 36936:22, 36938:24, 36939:18, 36941:13, 36941:16 upwards [1] - 36823:16

urban [1] - 36931:9

Page 20 utilize [1] - 36930:12 utilizing [1] - 36931:10 ٧ **V4** [6] - 36874:12, 36909:14. 36911:6. 36912:13, 36913:3, 36914:5 vagrancy [2] -36839:16, 36839:19 vaguely [1] - 36853:20 valuable [1] - 36835:12 value [1] - 36835:12 various [5] - 36810:18, 36855:13, 36917:6, 36926:1, 36926:6 varying [1] - 36837:2 verbal [1] - 36887:17 verbally [1] - 36871:18 verdict [2] - 36830:9, 36830:25 verified [1] - 36918:17 versa [1] - 36936:18 version [1] - 36896:2 Vic[1] - 36795:10 vice [1] - 36936:18 Viclas[1] - 36935:10 victim [4] - 36910:14, 36912:3, 36934:21, 36935:1 victimization [1] -36935:12 victims [2] - 36864:4, 36910:12 **video** [1] - 36937:8 videotaped [1] -36868:9 view [25] - 36799:7, 36800:22, 36802:25, 36803:9, 36803:22,

36804:19, 36806:9, 36806:13, 36807:14, 36825:9, 36830:5, 36836:14, 36837:4, 36844:11, 36855:21, 36857:11, 36859:14, 36859:18, 36882:18, 36893:23, 36913:2, 36915:2. 36917:17. 36940:16, 36942:11 viewed [3] - 36799:10, 36816:2, 36834:8 views [2] - 36804:8, 36828:18 Violent[1] - 36935:7

W wait [1] - 36821:11 waiting 131 - 36886:10. 36890:7, 36929:11 walk [3] - 36833:9, 36895:23, 36901:2 walked [3] - 36886:6, 36909:5, 36909:13 walks [1] - 36909:5 wants [3] - 36814:10, 36820:1, 36903:9 warnings [1] - 36827:22 warrant [7] - 36798:13, 36799:20, 36802:1, 36804:22, 36804:25, 36805:10, 36832:9 Wars[1] - 36818:15 Wass[2] - 36818:16 Watt[1] - 36807:7 wave [1] - 36821:22 wavelength [1] -36822:10 ways [5] - 36855:13, 36869:10, 36888:22, 36904:11, 36936:19 weak [2] - 36848:17, 36913:2 wee [2] - 36895:12, 36917:20 week [2] - 36798:12, 36831:19 weeks [2] - 36928:18, 36928:19 weighing [1] - 36838:21 weight [3] - 36878:5, 36878:11, 36907:8 west [2] - 36839:15, 36860:6 whereby [1] - 36832:7 whoa [1] - 36889:23 whole [3] - 36846:10, 36876:8. 36922:17 willfulness [1] -36816:14 Wilson[44] - 36795:5, 36813:18, 36814:10, 36814:13, 36828:23, 36849:16, 36852:19, 36853:7, 36853:15, 36853:22, 36855:5, 36855:7, 36856:8,

36858:16, 36859:25,

36860:13, 36860:22,

36861:3, 36864:13,

36864:19, 36865:7,

36808:25

Volume[1] - 36793:22

36865:17, 36865:18, 36869:9, 36869:12, 36871:17, 36875:16, 36875:21, 36876:1, 36882:25, 36884:5, 36884:18, 36884:20, 36885:7, 36885:13, 36887:24. 36888:12. 36892:12, 36892:22, 36899:16, 36899:24, 36903:8, 36907:21, 36918:11 Wilson's [7] - 36871:2, 36885:18, 36887:21, 36889:9, 36890:4, 36892:18, 36899:6 wish [2] - 36837:17, 36932:8 wishes [1] - 36814:11 Wispinski[1] -36847:18 withheld [1] - 36812:7 withholding [2] -36866:9, 36894:24 witness [47] - 36814:1, 36814:2. 36814:8. 36814:16, 36814:24, 36826:11, 36828:24, 36847:8, 36847:11, 36849:16, 36858:7, 36858:11, 36864:7, 36870:13, 36884:13, 36888:17, 36888:18, 36888:20, 36888:21, 36889:17, 36889:18, 36889:19, 36889:21, 36892:4, 36894:3, 36894:15, 36894:16, 36894:17, 36894:18, 36895:15, 36895:24, 36901:4, 36902:16, 36902:18, 36902:19, 36902:22, 36902:23, 36903:2, 36912:18, 36917:25, 36937:10, 36937:20, 36942:14 Witness[2] - 36840:20, 36896:23 witness' [4] - 36814:14, 36814:20, 36857:3, 36901:21 Witnesses[1] -36888:25 witnesses [27] -36812:4, 36831:6, 36839:8, 36839:12, 36839:13, 36843:9, 36846:20, 36852:19,

36853:24, 36857:4,

36858:24, 36864:5,



voir [6] - 36807:25,

36808:5, 36808:7,

36808:8, 36808:15,

36866:5, 36868:12, 36812:25, 36813:6, yup [2] - 36850:7, 36873:23, 36884:3, 36813:24, 36814:14, 36903:4 36887:7, 36892:2, 36820:19, 36839:17, 36892:8, 36893:12, 36844:25, 36870:18, 36894:13, 36894:19, 36903:21, 36904:20, 36895:9, 36895:11, 36906:21, 36911:7, 36896:1, 36918:4, 36928:4, 36931:10, 36924:19 36932:3 witnessing [2] world [1] - 36811:21 36883:7, 36883:9 worn [1] - 36883:16 Wolch[72] - 36795:2, worried [1] - 36857:21 36796:5, 36797:22, worth [1] - 36905:2 36798:2, 36798:6, writing [5] - 36818:23, 36798:25, 36799:10, 36831:23, 36885:12, 36810:22, 36810:24, 36887:17, 36900:25 36810:25, 36811:5, written [13] - 36819:4, 36812:16, 36813:19, 36820:24, 36871:21, 36814:4, 36814:8, 36899:9, 36900:8, 36814:16, 36814:19, 36900:15, 36900:18, 36814:25, 36815:7, 36901:21, 36901:22, 36815:17, 36816:12, 36902:2, 36902:5, 36820:8, 36821:6, 36902:13, 36904:15 36822:1, 36823:10, wrongdoing [12] -36834:5, 36845:25, 36832:23, 36855:1, 36848:25, 36849:6, 36856:6, 36859:9, 36849:7, 36851:17, 36865:16, 36878:13, 36851:24, 36856:18, 36879:3. 36879:5. 36856:24, 36857:9, 36885:1, 36885:4, 36857:14, 36858:1, 36893:1, 36920:1 36858:3, 36858:22, Wrongful[1] - 36793:3 36862:2, 36862:6, wrongful [3] -36862:8, 36865:1, 36824:22, 36826:5, 36865:22, 36870:16, 36826:12 36871:8, 36871:14, wrote [1] - 36913:23 36873:19, 36876:12, 36878:24, 36890:8, Υ 36890:19, 36890:24, 36892:16, 36894:1, 36894:7, 36894:8, yards [1] - 36914:17 36897:15, 36898:25, year [8] - 36811:15, 36904:11, 36906:4, 36811:16, 36829:23, 36909:10, 36911:19, 36844:2, 36933:18, 36911:21, 36912:10, 36933:19, 36934:4 36912:21, 36912:23, years [15] - 36802:20, 36913:6, 36914:13, 36808:21, 36817:18, 36915:20, 36921:2, 36843:15, 36843:23, 36921:9 36844:3, 36878:9, Wolch's [2] - 36799:3, 36897:22, 36898:11, 36814:22 36903:24, 36927:12, woman [2] - 36862:12, 36933:16, 36934:23, 36863:5 36935:4, 36939:25 women [3] - 36910:7, yesterday [2] -36910:8 36883:10, 36885:25 wondering [1] younger [1] - 36843:2 36937:16 yourself [8] - 36805:16, word [6] - 36811:14, 36811:3, 36813:10, 36811:17, 36811:20, 36818:5, 36835:13, 36816:9, 36863:10, 36840:19, 36896:10, 36871:25 36914:21 words [17] - 36812:23, Yup[1] - 36848:13

